

1932-35

ONE-HUNDREDTH ANNUAL REPORT OF
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

July 12-17, 1932

Printed by
THE UNION PRESS
1201 Post Street
San Francisco, Cal.

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

July 12-17, 1932

OFFICES

25 East Twenty-ninth Street
New York City

The American Baptist Home Mission Society

ONE-HUNDREDTH ANNUAL REPORT

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

July 12-17, 1932

OFFICES

23 East Twenty-sixth Street
New York City

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

President

* H. THEODORE SORG
744 Broad Street, Newark, N. J.

First Vice-President

H. T. HEDDEN
Billings, Mont.

Third Vice-President

H. E. BAILEY
Nanuet, N. Y.

Second Vice-President

REV. R. S. BEAL
420 E. Fourth Street
Tucson, Ariz.

Recording Secretary

COE HAYNE
New York, N. Y.

Treasurer

SAMUEL BRYANT, New York, N. Y.

Secretary of Missions and Education in the United States

FRANK A. SMITH
New York, N. Y.

Assistant Treasurer

H. ESTELLE JACOBUS
New York, N. Y.

Secretary of Missions in Latin America

CHARLES S. DETWEILER
New York, N. Y.

Building Consultant (Secretary)

GEORGE E. MERRILL
New York, N. Y.

Acting Superintendent of Evangelism

CHARLES S. DETWEILER
New York, N. Y.

Director of Christian Centers

JOHN M. HESTENES
Hammond, Ind.

Secretary of Edifice Funds

CARLOS M. DINSMORE
New York, N. Y.

Secretary of Publicity, Literature, and Research

COE HAYNE
New York, N. Y.

FIELD REPRESENTATIVES

Pacific Coast

ALONZO M. PETTY
Los Angeles, Calif.

Director of Work Among Mexicans in the United States

EDWIN R. BROWN
Los Angeles, Calif.

Director of Indian Missions

BRUCE KINNEY
Denver, Colo.

Director of Town and Country Work

EDWIN E. SUNDT
New York, N. Y.

Director of Chinese Work

CHARLES R. SHEPHERD
Berkeley, Calif.

* Resigned.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

President of the Society

H. THEODORE SORG, Newark, N. J.

Chairman of the Board of Managers

RIVINGTON D. LORD, D. D.

Vice-Chairman

HON. ERNEST E. ROGERS

Recording Secretary

SUSAN T. KEESE

Term Expires 1933

Rev. R. S. Beal, 420 E. Fourth Street, Tucson, Ariz.
Mr. Richard Edie, Smith Carpet Works, Yonkers, N. Y.
Mr. F. W. Freeman, 920 Detroit Street, Denver, Colo.
Mr. William J. Grippin, Old Battery Road, Bridgeport, Conn.
Mr. William B. Hale, Aqueduct Building, Rochester, N. Y.
Rev. P. H. McDowell, D. D., 30 Maple Street, Glens Falls, N. Y.
Rev. Gordon Palmer, D. D., 935 Indian Hill, Claremont, Calif.
Hon. Ernest E. Rogers, 605 Pequot Avenue, New London, Conn.
Pres. Avery A. Shaw, Denison University, Granville, Ohio.

Term Expires 1934

Mr. George L. Allin, 285 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Mr. Harry E. Bailey, Nanuet, N. Y.
Pres. Austen K. de Blois, 1812 South Rittenhouse Square, Philadelphia, Pa.
Rev. John F. Fraser, D. D., Central Baptist Church, Ninety-second Street
and Amsterdam Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Pres. Frederick Lent, Elmira College, Elmira, N. Y.
Mrs. I. H. O'Harra, 4109 Locust Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Rev. C. Wallace Petty, D. D., First Baptist Church, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Rev. David K. Barnwell, 10 Sherman Ave., Summit, N. J.
Rev. Howard C. Whitcomb, D. D., 54 Chandler Street, W. Somerville, Mass.

Term Expires 1935

Rev. Alfred Wms. Anthony, D. D., LL. D., 105 East Twenty-second Street,
New York, N. Y.
Pres. A. W. Beaven, D. D., 300 Alexander Street, Rochester, N. Y.
Mr. Herbert B. Clark, North Adams, Mass.
Mr. Harry A. Gilman, 15 State Street, Boston, Mass.
Rev. Harold B. Camp, First Baptist Church, Oakland, Calif.
Rev. Rivington D. Lord, D. D., 379 Washington Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mrs. R. E. Olds, 720 South Washington Avenue, Lansing, Mich.
Mr. Max Schimpf, 80 John Street, New York, N. Y.
Rev. Frank M. Swaffield, 38 Oakdale Street, Brockton, Mass.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive

Dr. Rivington D. Lord
Mr. George L. Allin
Dr. Austen K. de Blois
Mr. William J. Grippin
Dr. Frederick Lent

Mrs. I. H. O'Harra
Dr. C. Wallace Petty
Hon. Ernest E. Rogers
Dr. Avery A. Shaw
Rev. Frank M. Swaffield

Finance

Mr. G. L. Allin, *Chairman*
Dr. Alfred Wms. Anthony
Harry E. Bailey

Harry A. Gilman
Richard Edie
Max Schimpf

Missions in the United States

Dr. C. Wallace Petty, *Chairman*
H. E. Bailey
Herbert B. Clark

Judge F. W. Freeman
Dr. P. H. McDowell
Dr. Howard C. Whitcomb

Missions in Latin America

W. J. Grippin, *Chairman*
Mrs. R. E. Olds

Dr. Gordon Palmer
Max Schimpf

Education in the United States

Dr. Frederick Lent, *Chairman*
Dr. A. W. Anthony

Dr. Albert W. Beaven
William B. Hale

Dr. A. A. Shaw

Evangelism

Rev. F. M. Swaffield, *Chairman*
Dr. John F. Fraser

Dr. P. H. McDowell
Mrs. I. H. O'Harra

Edifice Funds

Dr. A. K. de Blois, *Chairman*
Rev. R. S. Beal
H. B. Clark

H. A. Gilman
Hon. E. E. Rogers
Max Schimpf

Architecture

Dr. A. A. Shaw, *Chairman*
Hon. E. E. Rogers

Judge F. W. Freeman

Publicity, Literature and Research

Hon. E. E. Rogers, *Chairman*
Rev. R. S. Beal

Dr. A. K. de Blois
Harry A. Gilman

Christian Centers

Mrs. I. H. O'Harra, *Chairman*
Mrs. R. E. Olds

Dr. Gordon Palmer
Rev. F. M. Swaffield

H. C. Whitcomb

UNASSIGNED JULY 31, 1932

Rev. David K. Barnwell

Rev. Harold B. Camp

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive

Dr. Livingston D. Laid
Mr. George L. Allen
Dr. Arthur K. de Blos
Mr. William J. Gering
Dr. Frederick Laid
Mrs. I. H. O'Hara
Dr. C. Wallace Perry
Hon. Ernest B. Rogers
Dr. A. A. Shaw
Rev. Frank M. Swaffield

Finance

Mr. G. L. Allen, Chairman
Dr. Alfred W. Anderson
Harry E. Bailey
Harry A. Gilman
Richard Lido
Max Schimpf

Mission in the United States

Dr. C. Wallace Perry, Chairman
H. E. Bailey
Herbert B. Clark
Judge F. W. Freeman
Dr. F. H. McDowell
Dr. Howard C. Whitcomb

Mission in Latin America

W. I. Chipman, Chairman
Mrs. R. E. Oake
Dr. Gordon Palmer
Max Schimpf

Education in the United States

Dr. Frederick Laid, Chairman
Dr. A. W. Anderson
Dr. A. A. Shaw
Dr. Albert W. Benson
William B. Hale

Evangelism

Rev. E. M. Swaffield, Chairman
Dr. John B. Fisher
Dr. F. H. McDowell
Mrs. I. H. O'Hara

Public Funds

Rev. A. K. de Blos, Chairman
Rev. E. B. Bailey
H. B. Clark
H. A. Gilman
Hon. Ernest B. Rogers
Max Schimpf

Architecture

Dr. A. A. Shaw, Chairman
Hon. Ernest B. Rogers
Judge F. W. Freeman

Publicity, Literature and Research

Rev. E. B. Bailey, Chairman
Rev. R. S. Bell
Mrs. A. K. de Blos
Harry A. Gilman

Christian Centers

Mrs. I. H. O'Hara, Chairman
Mrs. R. E. Oake
Dr. Gordon Palmer
Rev. E. M. Swaffield
Rev. David R. Stearns
Rev. H. B. Clark
Rev. J. R. Allen
Rev. F. W. Freeman

MINUTES
OF THE
ONE-HUNDREDTH ANNUAL MEETING
OF
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST
HOME MISSION SOCIETY

TUESDAY, JULY 12, 1932

President A. W. Beaven, of Rochester, N. Y., in the absence of an executive officer of the Society, presided.

The Report of the Society was presented by Secretary Frank A. Smith.

The business session was followed by the Centenary Program of the Society, Pres. Austen K. de Blois, of Philadelphia, Chairman of the Program Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention on the Centenary of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, presiding. He also led the assembled delegates in prayer.

SATURDAY, JULY 16, 1932

On this day was held the annual election of the officers of the Society and members of the Board of Managers to succeed those whose terms of office had expired.

Dr. C. Oscar Johnson, of St. Louis, presided.

Coe Hayne, recording secretary, read the following names as presented by the Nominating Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention:

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

President, H. T. Sorg, New Jersey.

First Vice-president, H. T. Hedden, Montana.

Second Vice-president, Rev. R. S. Beal, Arizona.

Third Vice-president, H. E. Bailey, New York.

Recording Secretary, Rev. Coe Hayne, New York.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

Class of 1935

Rev. A. W. Anthony, New York.

Pres. A. W. Beaven, New York.

Rev. H. B. Camp, California.

H. B. Clark, Massachusetts.

H. A. Gilman, Massachusetts.

Rev. R. D. Lord, New York.

Mrs. R. E. Olds, Michigan.

Max Schimpf, New York.

Rev. F. M. Swaffield, Massachusetts.

To Fill Vacancy in the Class of 1934

Rev. D. K. Barnwell, New Jersey.

Upon motion by Rev. A. V. Willey, of California, the recording secretary was instructed to cast one ballot to elect the above-named persons to the several offices as designated. The ballot was cast, and they were so elected.

Adjournment.

COE HAYNE, *Recording Secretary.*

CENTENARY PROGRAM OF

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

A Feature of the Annual Meeting of the Northern Baptist

Convention, San Francisco, July 12, 1932

For its varied interest and missionary appeal, the Centenary Program of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, presented Tuesday afternoon and evening, July 12, 1932, in the Civic Auditorium, San Francisco, was one long to be cherished in memory by the three thousand delegates and visitors who filled the sections in the auditorium assigned to the Northern Baptist Convention. A fitting prelude was the reading of President Hoover's letter to the chairman of the Centenary Program Committee.

THE WHITE HOUSE, WASHINGTON, JULY 8, 1932.

My dear Doctor de Blois:

I will be obliged if you will express my cordial greetings to the Northern Baptist Convention at San Francisco. I am deeply interested to learn of the Centennial Celebration of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, which should inspire a renewed and re-energized interest in the spiritual life of our own day, based upon the example of those devoted men and women in home mission work during the past century whose lives were given to the increase of righteous living and high faith.

Yours faithfully,

DR. AUSTEN K. DE BLOIS,
Hotel Whitcomb,
San Francisco, Calif.

(Signed) HERBERT HOOVER.

Details of the Tuesday afternoon and the Tuesday evening sessions are as follows:

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JULY 12

1. "Pathfinders: The Epoch of Preparation," Pres. Austen K. de Blois, Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary.
2. "Kingdom Builders: The Years of Expansion," Pres. Claiborne M. Hill, Berkeley Baptist Divinity School.
3. Testimonies of Indian Converts, introduced by Rev. Lee I. Thayer and Rev. Bruce Kinney.
4. Prayer.
5. "Broadened Spiritual Contacts: The Period of Coordination." Mrs. George C. Moor, New York City.
6. Singing by Chinese Chorus directed by Rev. C. R. Shepherd.
7. "Twentieth Century Pioneers: The Era of Opportunity," Sec'y Frank A. Smith and Sec'y Charles S. Detweiler, New York City.
8. Mexican Exhibit, directed by Rev. Edwin R. Brown.
9. "The Gospel for the Continent," Rev. Gordon Palmer, Claremont, Calif.

TUESDAY EVENING, JULY 12

1. Stereopticon Address: "The Covered Wagon at the End of the Trail," Sec'y Coe Hayne, New York City.
2. Music by Massed Choir of Mexicans, Chinese, Japanese, Indians, Negroes, and Russians.
3. Address: "America and the New Americans," Rev. W. G. Everson, Denver, Colo.
4. Address: "North America for Christ," Rev. John Snape, Los Angeles, Calif.
5. Prayer and Benediction by Rev. A. M. Petty, Los Angeles.

A feature of the afternoon session was the introduction of five descendants of the first missionary of the Society, Thomas W. Merrill, all of whom happened to be living in northern California. Mrs. Sarah M. White and Mrs. Grace Merrill Moody are grandchildren, and Mrs. Catherine Dunbaugh, Frank Merrill, and Master Frank White are great-grandchildren. To each was presented as a memento of the occasion a copy of Dr. C. L. White's *A Century of Faith*, the centenary volume of the Society, fresh from the press. That Secretary George E. Merrill, a grandson of Thomas W. Merrill, regretted his absence from the Convention this year was mentioned from the platform. A temporary illness of Treasurer Samuel Bryant necessitated his absence. Greetings from the members of the secretarial staff attending the Convention were sent to Mrs. C. E. Tingley, lately bereaved by the loss of her husband, a devoted secretary of the Society, and to Mr. Bryant.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, JULY 12

1. "Fellowship: The Work of Fellowship," Mrs. Anna M. de Hoo.
2. "Kingdom Builders: The Years of Expansion," Mrs. Catherine M. Hill.
3. "Berkeley Baptist Divinity School."
4. "Testimonies of Indian Converts introduced by Rev. Lee I. Thayer and Rev. Bruce Kinney."

5. Prayer.

6. "Broadened Spiritual Contacts: The Period of Coordination," Mrs. George C. Hill, New York City.

7. "Seventy Years of Chinese Missions," introduced by Rev. L. R. Stoughton, New York City.
8. "Twentieth Century Frontiers: The Era of Opportunity," Sec'y Frank A. Starns and Sec'y Charles S. Bates, New York City.

9. "Missionary Light," directed by Rev. E. H. Johnson.
10. "The Gospel for the Continent," Rev. Gordon Palmer, Chatsworth, Calif.

THURSDAY EVENING, JULY 12

1. "The Covered Wagon at the End of the Trail," State Mission Address, Sec'y Geo. Haine, New York City.

2. "Missionary Work in the Far East," introduced by Rev. W. G. Perkins.
3. "Missionary Work in the Far East," introduced by Rev. W. G. Perkins.

4. "Missionary Work in the Far East," introduced by Rev. W. G. Perkins.
5. "Missionary Work in the Far East," introduced by Rev. W. G. Perkins.

6. "Missionary Work in the Far East," introduced by Rev. W. G. Perkins.
7. "Missionary Work in the Far East," introduced by Rev. W. G. Perkins.

8. "Missionary Work in the Far East," introduced by Rev. W. G. Perkins.
9. "Missionary Work in the Far East," introduced by Rev. W. G. Perkins.

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

ONE-HUNDREDTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST
HOME MISSION SOCIETY

In submitting the One-Hundredth Annual Report of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, the Board of Managers and Officers reaffirm the great object of the Society "to promote the preaching of the Gospel in North America." To what extent the missionaries who have served under appointment by the Society during the first century of its history have been blessed by God in their efforts may never be revealed in full. A brief review of some of the events that have transpired during this period follows:

ONE HUNDRED YEARS OF PIONEERING

The American Baptist Home Mission Society was organized in New York City on April 27, 1832. At the organization meeting it was thought at first that the work of the Society should be confined to the United States, but, on the motion of a delegate from Georgia, its field was made North America. Although "North America for Christ" was not adopted as a motto until many years later, the denomination, as represented by the Society and its missionaries, has never lost sight of that challenge.

The Society has been from the beginning a *pioneering* organization, following the example of Paul, who declared in his letter to the Romans: "I have fully preached the gospel of Christ; yea, making it my aim so to preach the gospel, not where Christ was already named, that I might not build upon another man's foundation."

It has also been a cooperating organization and is still pursuing

a policy in harmony with the following declaration in the first statement made by the Executive Committee after the Society was organized:

It has never been designed that the Society should narrow or embarrass the operations of the State Conventions and other societies less extended in the range of their exertions, now laboring in the field of home missions. It was hoped rather that it might envelop and unite them, giving greater harmony of effort and greater efficiency, and preventing alike the embarrassing interference and collision of two societies in the same sphere of labor, and the neglect of those regions which, though greatly destitute, were without the purview of any existing institution.

When that prophetic utterance was made there were but few State Conventions and they were in the East. All of the Conventions west of the Mississippi are children of the Society, and in the earlier years of their history their work was carried on under the direction of superintendents or general missionaries appointed and paid by the Society.

For many years the Society was solely responsible for all work west of the Mississippi, and sent out many missionaries to travel pioneer trails. John Mason Peck, that Christian statesman, whose name has become so familiar to us during the past year, was the forerunner of a long line of home mission pioneers—men of indomitable courage and broad vision, strong faith and deep convictions, persevering in spite of almost insurmountable difficulties, counting their lives of no value, only that they might carry the banner of the Cross to the neglected and far corners of their own and neighboring lands.

The First Decade

Pioneering during the first decade of the Society's history meant visiting scattered communities, principally in States east of the Mississippi and in eastern Canada, traveling by foot or horseback, fording or swimming streams, living in the open, going without food, and being deprived of the common necessities of life. When we consider how highly developed that region is today, it is difficult to conceive of the sacrifices and sufferings that were the lot of those men, or the hardships that their families endured.

As the country grew, the frontier was pushed farther and farther west and farther and farther south until it reached the Pacific

and the Rio Grande. Texas became a part of the Union in 1845, and California, Nevada, Utah, parts of Colorado, Arizona, and New Mexico in 1848, opening up further opportunities for pioneer service. The missionaries of the Society pressed forward with the moving caravans, but not with the same purpose. They were seeking neither gold nor lands, but opportunities to present the gospel message. They were pioneers with a spiritual purpose, willing, like Paul, to endure hardship as good soldiers of Jesus Christ. They combined the spirit of adventure with a devotion to their Lord and Master and to the people for whom he died which is rarely equaled in these days, and yet all through the pages of our history down to the present time we find accounts of men and women who have been willing to suffer and to die, if need be, in the cause to which they pledged their lives.

The Second Decade

During the second decade, from 1842 to 1852, Ezra Fisher and Hezekiah Johnson made that historic journey of over 2,500 miles to Oregon in 1845. That was the year, by the way, in which the Southern Baptists withdrew to form their own organization. In describing that seven-months' journey, Ezra Fisher wrote:

Neither myself nor family laid off our clothing at night more than four or five times during the whole trip, always sleeping in our tent on the ground, so that we were worn out with fatigue and care.

When we think of the pioneer preachers, we should not forget the pioneer settlers who went out to establish new homes in those Western lands and took their religion with them. Deacon David Lennox was a man of that type. The year before the arrival of Ezra Fisher and Hezekiah Johnson he organized what was then the only Baptist church west of the Rocky Mountains. The first Baptist meeting-house on the Pacific Coast was built four years later, in 1848, the year gold was discovered in California, and O. C. Wheeler was appointed as the first missionary in the then Territory.

During that second decade, the Society began its church edifice work with a loan to the First Baptist Church of St. Paul, Minnesota, in 1849. Since then, thousands of churches have been aided by the Society with loans amounting to more than \$2,000,000 and

"grants" or "contingent loans" to the amount of \$2,300,000. In 1909 a canvass revealed that 96 per cent. of all the Baptist churches on the Pacific Coast were organized by home missionaries and that 94 per cent. were aided by the Home Mission Society in the erection of their first meeting-houses.

Pioneering in the Establishment of Churches

During the past year several widely separated churches in the West have been celebrating the fiftieth anniversary of their organization.

The First Church, Ogden, Utah, was organized in 1881 by Rev. Dwight Spencer, a missionary of the Society from 1867 to 1896. In 1882 the church dedicated its first meeting-house.

Mr. Spencer's first impressions on arriving in Ogden are recorded in his diary as follows:

I arrived in Ogden January 1, 1881, and at once began to look around for Baptists. The nearest church was at Laramie, 500 miles east, and that had no pastor. At Helena, Montana, 496 miles north, there was an organization without an edifice. West there was a church at Reno, Nevada, 500 miles away; and south there was not, as far as I could learn, a church anywhere. My first feeling was that of isolation and discouragement.

That was in 1881, only fifty years ago, but in that very year, far to the south in Arizona, the First Baptist Church of Tucson was organized by another missionary. When that church celebrated its golden anniversary a few months ago, it had 1,300 members, 14 outstations, 97 members in the home department of its Bible school, 7 B. Y. P. U.'s with an attendance of 200 to 350, a Daily Vacation Bible School, with an average attendance of 185, and had sent out 64 ministers and missionaries and other Christian workers in twelve years. The work goes right on through the summer with the thermometer at 105 degrees in the shade.

Baptists in Montana this year fittingly celebrated the golden anniversary of the First Baptist Church of Miles City. On Sunday, February 5, 1882, Rev. G. W. Huntley, a general missionary of the Society, visited Miles City and held services in the log building used for a schoolhouse. A church was organized and in June, 1882, assembled in its own house of worship, still in an incomplete condition, at that time the only Baptist meeting-house

in Montana and the only Protestant house of worship between Mandan, Dakota, and Bozeman, Montana.

The following greeting was received from the church last year when it was observing Mothers' Day:

Dear Mother of Ours:

For nearly fifty years you have been a wonderful mother to us and no one remembers whether we have ever told you. This is Mothers' Day and we thought it fitting not only to tell you of our love, but that we have by solemn resolution determined by God's grace to support you instead of you supporting us.

Pioneering Among Indians

Work among the Civilized Tribes in the eastern part of Indian Territory, now Oklahoma, began in 1866 with the Cherokees. It was not until twenty-one years later, in 1887, that a missionary from the Society went to the Blanket Indians in what is now western Oklahoma. That missionary was Rev. G. W. Hicks. He served for nearly forty years and is now on the retired list, but still interested in the work to which he gave so much of his life.

Another retired missionary with a long term of service is Rev. H. H. Clouse, who served thirty-five years among the Kiowas at Rainy Mountain, Oklahoma, and then went to Bacone, where he did very effective work as a Bible teacher until his retirement in 1924.

Rev. J. S. Murrow, affectionately known as "Father Murrow," was another pioneer missionary to the Indians in Oklahoma. He began his work in 1857 but was not commissioned by the Society until 1885. He organized a number of churches, founded the Murrow Indian Orphans' Home and helped to select the site for Bacone College. He was ninety-four years of age when he passed away on September 8, 1929.

Two other pioneer missionaries who have gone to their reward in recent years were Rev. E. C. Deyo, who served among the Comanches from 1893 until his death in 1926, and Rev. Joseph J. Brendel, who began work under the Southern Board in 1890, and as the country developed moved on to harder fields, his last work being among the neglected Mono Indians of northern California, where he literally gave his life for that poor, forsaken tribe.

There are five missionaries still in active service who have each labored twenty-five years or more among the Indians: Rev. Frank L. King among the Kiowas, Rev. W. A. Pétzoldt among the Crows, in Montana, Rev. W. A. Wilkin among the Wichitas, Caddos and Delawares, Rev. H. H. Treat among the Apaches and Kiowas, Rev. Lee I. Thayer among the Monos and related bands in northern California. With the exception of Doctor Petzoldt and Rev. Lee I. Thayer, all the missionaries named are at work in Oklahoma.

Any statement concerning the work of the Society among the Indians would not be complete without some reference to Bacone College, the only institution of college grade among the Indians, an institution which owes its existence to the vision and devotion of Prof. A. C. Bacone, a graduate of Rochester University, who went to Indian Territory in 1878 as a teacher in the Cherokee Male Seminary at Tahlequah. He felt that the school should be more centrally located, so he visited the Creek Council at Okmulgee and asked for a grant of land, which was at first refused. Later the grant was made and in company with "Father Murrow," then missionary to the Chickasaws, and Doctor Rogers, missionary to the Cherokees, he went to Muskogee and selected the site which has been the campus of Bacone ever since. There he lived for the institution he served so faithfully and there his spirit abides, on the campus where, at his request, his body was buried when he passed away in 1896.

The development of Bacone in recent years has been a matter of common knowledge among Baptists. About three hundred students representing forty-three tribes are enrolled this year, but over two hundred have been turned away because of insufficient accommodations and lack of funds. The Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, whose property adjoins the Bacone campus, is the institution founded by "Father Murrow." The Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society cooperates in its support, as it does in many other institutions and activities in which both Societies are interested.

Pioneering Among Negroes

Shortly after Lincoln's Emancipation Proclamation in 1863 the Society sent missionaries to work among the freedmen in the

South and also assisted them in the erection of meeting-houses. Many noble men and women gave of their means to evangelize and educate those almost helpless people in the early days of their freedom, and others volunteered for service as teachers. Among the generous supporters of this work was Dr. Nathan Bishop, a member of the Board, whose name is borne by one of the schools. He once said: "I have been blamed for giving so many thousand dollars for the benefit of colored men. But I expect to stand side by side with these freedmen in the Day of Judgment. Their Lord is my Lord. They and I are brethren, and I am determined to be prepared for the meeting."

The educational work of the Society began in 1867 when Dr. Nathaniel Colver opened a Christian school in an old slave-trader's pen called Lumkins Jail, in Richmond, Virginia. In a very few years there were secondary and higher schools in all the Southern States. As recently as 1917 the Society was assisting with small appropriations ten secondary schools, and with larger appropriations thirteen schools of higher grade.

For several years no assistance has been given to secondary schools, and at the present time the Society is helping to support six major schools, Benedict, Morehouse, and Virginia Union on the Atlantic Seaboard, and Bishop, Jackson, and Leland in the Mississippi Valley.

The policy of the Society in connection with the Negro schools is indicated in the following statement which appeared in the annual report of the Board for 1873-1874 only a few years after the Society began its educational work:

HOW LONG MUST WE SUPPORT THESE SCHOOLS?

The question now arises, When is the time coming that these freedmen schools will no longer need the support of this Society? We answer, As soon as able and faithful Boards of Trustees can be found who will endow them, and so take them off our hands, and manage them as Newton and Hamilton and the Southern Theological Seminary are managed. We have no desire to retain permanently either the possession or the control of these schools. They must ultimately swing loose from us. And the sooner the better, so it be done **HEALTHFULLY**. Your Board, however, would not recommend that they be cut suddenly and wholly adrift till they have strength in themselves. The process of separation should be gradual. Like all healthy children, they should not *break away*, but **GROW** out of their swaddling-bands. As we have said before these

FREEDMEN SCHOOLS MUST BE ENDOWED

if we expect them to live. There is no alternative. Secretary Simmons has secured ten thousand five hundred dollars in cash from one individual during the year toward the endowment of one of them. Besides this, some smaller sums have been obtained; some new subscriptions have been secured, and some wills have been made, which ultimately, as is believed, will bring large amounts into our treasury for endowment purposes.

The foundations of these schools have been generously laid in prayer and in faith, and with a view to permanency. Suitable sites have been selected. Baptists own the ground in fee in every instance. And all that is needed is a moderate endowment of \$50,000 or \$100,000 for each. The older schools should not long remain on the hands of the Home Mission Board. They should be made to go alone as soon as may be. This is our policy concerning the *churches* we help; it should be our policy with these older schools. Their dependence upon missionary support can in no other way be made healthfully to cease, so far as your Board can see.

Some of the colleges now have substantial endowment funds greatly in excess of the modest amount suggested in 1873-1874, but not sufficient to enable them to stand alone, for, under present economic conditions, they are finding it impossible to balance their budgets, even with the support they receive from the Society.

Pioneering Among New Americans

Early in its history the Society began work among people from other lands. Only brief mention can be made of the principal groups—the Germans, Scandinavians, and French Canadians in the East and the Mexicans in the Southwest during the “forties,” the Poles and Bohemians in 1888, Italians in 1895, Hungarians in 1900, Russians and Slavs in 1903, Slovaks in 1905, and Roumanians in 1911. The Germans, Swedes, Norwegians, and Danes now have their own separate conferences. A large part of the work among other groups is being done in cooperation with the City Mission Societies and State Conventions.

In order to train leaders for the foreign-speaking work, the International Baptist Seminary was opened in East Orange in 1920 and the Spanish-American Seminary in Los Angeles in 1921. A friend, who previously had made a small gift for work among the Mexicans in the Southwest, decided in 1926 to celebrate his seventy-fourth birthday by making a larger gift, with the understanding that he was to receive part of the income during his

lifetime and that part was to be used for the current expenses of the Seminary. Upon his death the principal was to be used for the endowment of the school or to help pay for a building when the roof was on. No other funds had been contributed at that time and it was not until 1930 that the building was erected and dedicated. His letter enclosing the securities which constituted the first instalment of his gift closed with these words: "I am just an old man, janitor for a Baptist church, and mow lawns and do odd jobs through the week. I desire to help when and where the Master wills." The securities which he gave were worth \$6,400 when received and brought about \$10,000 when sold following his death in 1928. When the fund was turned over to the Seminary it amounted, with interest, to \$11,278.02.

Christian centers should be mentioned in connection with foreign-speaking work, as the centers are located in industrial sections where people of many races and tongues are found. The modern development of Christian centers and expansion of foreign-speaking work began in 1920. The work is being carried on by the two Home Mission Societies in cooperation with the State Conventions and City Mission Societies in whose areas the centers are located. In these times of economic distress they are performing a very essential and Christlike service by ministering to the physical needs of men and through that ministry interpreting Christ to sin-sick and discouraged souls.

Pioneering Among Orientals

Shortly after it began work on the Pacific Coast, the Society had under consideration work among the Chinese, but did not find it possible to do anything until 1870, when the first missionary was appointed to work in San Francisco. For many years the work was seriously hindered by the determined opposition of a large element of the white population, which often manifested its hatred of all Orientals by acts of violence. The work, although interrupted at times, has continued through the years, and today the two Home Mission Societies, in cooperation with State and city organizations, are engaged in various activities among the Chinese and Japanese, not only on the Pacific coast, but in the East, where the work began in 1892 with a mission among the Chinese in New York. That mission is now the First Chinese Baptist Church of New York

City. The work in New York City was turned over to the New York City Baptist Mission Society in 1910, but the Home Mission Society still cooperates in the support of a worker. One of the most interesting pieces of work on the Pacific Coast is the Chung Mei Home for Chinese Boys at Berkeley, California, in charge of Dr. Charles R. Shepherd, a former missionary to China who in 1919 became the general missionary of the Society among the Chinese in this country. The present buildings are overcrowded and larger quarters are urgently needed. The boys have recently raised over \$10,000, which has been used for the purchase of a new site, and they are planning to raise a larger amount to help pay for a new and more commodious building.

Pioneering in Mexico

The Society began work in Mexico in 1870 by the appointment of Thomas Westrup, a mechanic. Mr. Westrup and two other converts had been baptized in an irrigation ditch outside the city of Monterrey, on January 30, 1864, by Rev. James Hickey, an Irish Baptist minister, who had gone into Mexico from the United States. Thomas Westrup became the first pastor of the church organized by that little group consisting of Mr. and Mrs. Hickey and their first three converts. It was the first Protestant church established in Mexico, and is now known as the First Baptist Church of Monterrey. The Society maintains a theological seminary at Monterrey in cooperation with the Southern Baptists, and has maintained a high school at Saltillo since 1922.

The hospital at Puebla is probably the best known of all the institutions of the Society in Latin America. It was opened in 1918 and Doctor Conwell, who conceived the idea, was the first director. Following Doctor Conwell's death in 1923, the hospital was in charge of Dr. W. J. Bingham. The present director, Dr. F. L. Meadows, and his assistant, Dr. C. D. Dawson, have extended their ministry by means of Mexican colporters, with whom they have gone on hazardous journeys to heal the sick and bring to those neglected mountain Indians the word of life. These missionaries undergo the hardships of pioneers, traveling over steep and rough mountain trails in order to accomplish a twofold ministry. Part of that work is made possible because a brother of Doctor Meadows and others back home are "holding the ropes."

Pioneering in Cuba

After the close of the Spanish-American War in 1899, Rev. H. R. Moseley, a former missionary of the Southern Board in Mexico, was appointed general missionary to Cuba. Work was begun in Santiago and later extended to other parts of the eastern end of the island. A number of the churches became self-supporting, and finally organized a Cuban Baptist Home Mission Society. Adverse economic conditions have given the work a severe setback during the past year and the churches are finding it impossible to pay their pastors. Colegios Internacionales at Cristo, Cuba, started as a primary school. It has extended its courses to the senior high-school grade and grants to its graduates the Cuban A. B. degree.

About two years ago two cane-cutters from Haiti, who had heard the gospel in one of our churches in their own land, began to preach to their fellow countrymen who had come to Cuba to cut cane in the harvest season. A number were converted and presented themselves to the nearest Cuban pastor for baptism. A short time afterward the first Haitian Baptist Church in Cuba was organized, and now there are four. More than two hundred have been baptized, the result of Negro Baptists in Haiti doing pioneer work in Cuba.

Pioneering in Puerto Rico

The Society had a missionary on the way to San Juan, Puerto Rico, less than two weeks after the American flag had been raised over the government buildings on January 1, 1899. The work has gone forward ever since, but in the past three or four years against great odds. The people, most of whom are very poor, suffered severely from the effects of the hurricane in 1928, from which they have never recovered, and now are most seriously affected by the world-wide economic depression, but they are eager to hear the gospel and, in spite of their poverty, might be able to make some of their churches self-supporting if adequate accommodations could be provided. There are Sunday schools now approaching an attendance of one thousand, making use of other than church buildings. It has been estimated that fifty thousand dollars spent for additional buildings in four cities would enable four churches to attain self-support.

Dr. Samuel G. Neil, of the Publication Society, spent March, 1931, in special services on the island. In Rio Piedras hundreds were turned away from every service for lack of room. In Caguas he reported one thousand and sixty-seven present at the morning service, including public-school teachers, city officials, lawyers, doctors, and merchants.

For several years the Society has cooperated with other denominational boards in the maintenance of a seminary in Puerto Rico, known as the Evangelical Seminary. This was the outgrowth of a theological seminary founded by the Society in Coamo in 1907. The seminary later became known as Grace Conaway Institute, in memory of Miss Grace Conaway, of California, whose family gave the building which became its home in 1914.

Since September, 1926, the Society, through the efforts of the late Stephen S. Huse, Jr., has maintained a high school at Barranquitas, known as Barranquitas Academy.

In December, 1928, Rev. Jose L. Delgado, a graduate of the University of Puerto Rico and of the Evangelical Seminary, sailed with his wife for Salvador under appointment by the Society, the first missionaries sent out by the Baptists of Puerto Rico to another land.

Pioneering in Haiti

Haiti was not entered until 1925, the beginning and continuation of the work there having been made possible by substantial gifts for that purpose. Baptist work had been carried on in Haiti, however, for many years prior to 1925. The work has prospered under the direction of Rev. A. Groves Wood, who, with his wife, has been doing real pioneer work. As the result of a series of union evangelistic services held in Port-au-Prince, more than 150 made public confession of their faith. Early last year another series of meetings was held in Baptist churches in the interior of Haiti with 130 confessions of faith.

A voodoo priest, who was converted through reading the Gospel of John, gathered together all his idols, images, and other charms used in voodoo worship, cut down the sacred tree under which his heathen rites were performed, and, after piling everything in his voodoo shrine, started a fire and announced that on the same site

he would erect a building in which to preach the gospel. Needless to say that many were won to Christ by such a striking testimony.

Pioneering in Central America

El Salvador was entered in 1911; Nicaragua in 1918. Northern Baptists, represented by the two Home Mission Societies, have the only Protestant denominational missions in those countries, with the exception of a Moravian mission to the Indians. In 1922 the Society acquired property in Managua, Nicaragua, and remodeled the building for classrooms. Three years later, in 1925, a dormitory for boys was built. One of the first graduates of the school is studying medicine in Mexico City with the intention of serving his country as an evangelical physician.

Pioneering in Church Architecture

A number of years ago the Society endeavored to guide churches in the erection of suitable houses of worship by providing certain standard plans, which, to say the least, were not of much help in many cases, so in 1920 a Department of Architecture was created. This was done in cooperation with the Publication Society, which later withdrew, as it was felt that such a department was more closely related to the activities of the Home Mission Society. The Secretary of the Department is Dr. George E. Merrill, an experienced architect, whose grandfather was the first missionary appointee of the Society. The Department has studied about 600 building projects since it was created, and has given advice to more than 1,500 churches.

Other Cooperative Endeavors

At the annual meeting of the Society in 1903 action was taken leading to the promotion of evangelism on a large scale in cooperation with State Conventions and other affiliating bodies. It should be understood that while the Society has a department for the promotion of evangelism, the work of evangelization is not confined to that department, for all of the work of the Society is largely evangelistic.

In 1907 the Society encouraged the independent organization,

initiative, and self-reliance of certain Western State Conventions, cooperating with them in the prosecution of various types of missionary work which the Conventions themselves were not able independently to perform. These cooperative relationships have continued to the present day.

In Lonely Places

In 1919 the Society began its cooperative relations with The American Baptist Publication Society by joining in the support of colporter-missionary and chapel-car work carried on in lonely and remote fields by men whose names the churches seldom hear, but which are written on high. Living on ranches and in mining- and lumber-camps are thousands of families without religious opportunities other than those afforded by the visits of these missionaries. Last year 136,861 families were visited, baptisms numbered 726, and churches 37; 227 Sunday schools were organized.

In 1920 directors of rural work were appointed to cooperate with State Conventions, to widen the horizon of rural churches and strengthen the courage of rural pastors. The work is now being carried on by our Department of Missions in the United States through the Division of Town and Country Work.

Home Mission Agencies

On December 14, 1925, the representatives of the two Home Mission Societies, the Publication Society, State Conventions and City Mission Societies met in Chicago to study together for the first time the whole home mission task. Since then they have been studying the fields and working together as the Associated Home Mission Agencies.

We rejoice over the achievements of the past one hundred years, but we must not forget that those achievements were made possible by men and women with the spirit of John Mason Peck, the spirit of the pioneer, which was the spirit of Christ, the spirit of service and sacrifice. The road was often rough, the sun did not always shine, there were periods of doubt and uncertainty, of weakness and discouragement, but they did not give up. They moved across the plains, they climbed the mountains, they descended into the valleys, but "forward" was always their watchword, because

they had a vision, a vision of the risen Christ and of a lost world for whom Christ died.

MISSIONS IN THE UNITED STATES

This Centenary year of the Society has been marked by other centennial and semi-centennial anniversaries. The Cleveland Baptist Association celebrated its one-hundredth anniversary. While the length of life is the same, it must be remembered that Ohio was home mission territory in a frontier sense for a long time, and when one recalls the great number of foreign-speaking peoples in all the larger cities and the missionary work being done among them, it is still a home mission responsibility. The South Dakota Convention celebrated fifty years of organized life with memories of a splendid ministry to peoples of many races who have been "Giants in the Earth." Several churches, the products of home mission work, have celebrated their fiftieth anniversaries, among which have been the First Church, Miles City, Montana; the First Church, Butte, Montana; and the First Church, Spokane, Washington.

The continuing financial depression has necessitated many adjustments and retrenchments. When vacancies have occurred the field has been combined with the nearest church whenever possible, and in a few instances work has been closed. The financial report will show the amount of decreased receipts, but no statistician can measure the spiritual losses that have resulted from long intervals between pastorates, decreased pastoral care, and scattered membership. Our missionaries have displayed a superb courage, sharing the sacrifices of their members, feeding and clothing the needy, serving community relief organizations, and proclaiming a high spiritual ideal. There are many evidences that the gospel has been a great steadying power to multitudes who have lost their all. One man said, "We have lost everything; we have only the church left and we must keep that going." The cure for such days as these can only be found in consecrated personalities as leaders, creative Christian thinking, leading men to seek a clean heart and right spirit, and in a thorough cleansing of community life. Home missions has a superb opportunity to present its claim to a definite task in terms of commanding objectives.

The situation has affected the home mission boards of all denominations so seriously that a conference was called in Brooklyn in March to share experiences and remedies. It was made very clear that every major problem confronting any home mission organization was the burden of every other. The problems of securing adequate income, the maintenance of the interest of the local church in home missions, the increased self-consciousness of State and city organizations, the need for closing all competitive work and cooperating wherever possible were clearly and unanimously recognized.

Eastern and Western Washington have united in one Convention. Three State Conventions have been united under a single administrative head—Idaho, Montana, and Utah. They will maintain their separate organizations, each having its own Board and treasurer and place in the Northern Baptist Convention, but Dr. W. A. Shanks, for many years the successful secretary of Idaho, will serve all three States as executive secretary. This will also bring all of the churches in the Mormon area into a single administrative unit which it is hoped will result in a larger work.

The most significant event of the year was the City Redemption Conference in Cleveland in November, held by cooperation between national, State, and city organizations. The frank recognition of the cities as the major missionary challenge, the need of a strong program, and the call to a great advance were the principal results of the conference. This has been followed by continuation conferences in other cities and plans have been made for a similar meeting next year. The problems of the metropolitan areas, known as the Class "A" Cities, have long been recognized, but there is a type of city just a little less in population, known as the Class "B" City, which has been almost entirely neglected in our home missionary strategy and which deserves immediate attention. The City Redemption Movement has these areas well to the front in its plan. If our cities are to remain Christian there must be an equalization of religious privilege, a deeper penetration of Christian faith into the city life (we assume too much in thinking our cities are Christian, for they are rife with pagan influences), a determined effort to reach the unevangelized throngs, an aroused church to demand law enforcement and observance, and a mutual movement of Protestantism to meet the needs of the city.

The Ohio Plan, begun a year ago by placing seven cities in that State under a single director, has been exceedingly valuable in helping these cities in this day of need. All of them are great industrial centers and both the strong church and the mission churches have benefited from the service in saving several important pieces of missionary work from abandonment. It is evident that in normal times a great advance is possible.

The distinctive tasks of the Home Mission Societies have been most clearly demonstrated. Local situations that were helpless have appealed to this Society for aid as the only agency to which they could appeal. It is very clear that the functions of a national home mission organization is specialized administration rather than ecclesiastical administration. It is an equalizing agency between the needs of local organizations and meets the changing moods and needs of a broad field. It should render special types of expert service. It can and should pioneer in new fields and experiment with new agencies and methods which would be impossible locally. It should devise a standardization of work by discovering a common experience and expressing it in principles and in forms of technique, and in this way it will impart a unity to the churches which cannot be offered by any other agency.

The Associated Home Mission Agencies of the Northern Baptist Convention, composed of the executives of all the national, State, and city mission organizations, have already begun a study of home missionary policy and strategy and are seeking common definitions and standards for evangelism, Christian centers, equality in salaries, integrity of capital funds, and overhead expenses.

The Missionary Task

Two classes of people are increasing on account of the present economic pressure. First are the underprivileged. As the economic standard of family life declines, the greater is the inclination to neglect the church. Sensitiveness plays a large part. The result is an increasing number of the religiously underprivileged. This same pressure increases the number of the indifferent. Discouragement is a great factor and lack of interest brings on lack of church attendance. That the local American church has a tremendous home mission responsibility is very clear. This responsibility includes both Americans and foreigners.

The local church must minister to the entire neighborhood and the pastor be a friend of more than those who appear on his rolls of church-membership. It is always a fair question as to how far the Protestant evangelical interpretation of the Christian religion has permeated foreign groups in America so that they understand the Protestant mind. There are frequently small racial groups living in the vicinity of the church and the question must be faced as to whether the church shall remain like a little island in a great sea of humanity or whether it shall become cosmopolitan and hence Christlike in its spirit. In the great areas between village churches there are neglected people and in many sections the population is largely foreign-speaking. To overlook these is to neglect a mission field right at our very door. In the same way, the local foreign-speaking church must no longer minister to a single group, perhaps not even the group with which it was originally organized, but must become cosmopolitan, reaching out to many peoples of different tongues and races. One such foreign church ministers to sixteen different nationalities in its Sunday school.

The following is the list of missionaries and the service they have rendered during the year:

Missionary pastors	285
Missionaries reporting	263
Taking study courses	79
Sermons preached	23,894
Prayer meetings	10,402
Pastoral calls	135,921
Baptisms (exclusive of colportage and mission schools)	2,194
Every-member canvass	171
Evangelistic meetings	175

Baptisms in Foreign-Speaking Groups

Czechoslovak, 44; Chinese, 21; French, 30; Hungarian, 168; Italian, 230; Japanese, 65; Lithuanian, 2; Mexican, 249; Negro, 39; Norwegian, 54; Polish, 148; Portuguese, 67; Roumanian, 58; Russian, 95; Ukrainian, 12; total, 1,282.

The Great Challenge

Three major problems confront home missions at the end of a century. The first is the Christianization of the American mind. Any forward church movement must reckon with the skepticism,

sophistication, and disregard of the finer values of life. The only answer to the materialistic interpretation of life, to the dark vulgarity and selfish acquisition, and to the sinister attacks on peace is found in the saturation of American life with the ideals and spirit of Jesus. It is all a background with which home missions must cope, and that successfully.

The second is the redemption of the American city, the field of the greatest challenge. With its foreign folk, its moral sag, the crowds, the loneliness, the level of low amusements, it has become a new frontier. This problem, acute for a long time in the larger cities, has now spread to the smaller cities. The churches must adapt their local work and must cooperate. There must also be careful city planning. In the stress of neighborhood cooperation there is danger of a self-centered loyalty. Every church and pastor is part of the whole. It is only by cooperation that tasks too great for a single church may be approached. Save the city and save America.

The third is the recognition by the American church of its own missionary responsibility. Every church must become a home mission society and not wait for city, State, or national organization to furnish special workers, but do its own work. The customary approaches can be adjusted to meet the needs. A Christian attitude and spirit toward every class and race in the neighborhood are required in this great adventure in friendship.

These contemporary home mission frontiers present an appalling array of needs. This is only a small fraction of our Baptist responsibility. Evangelization in its fullest sense is to move now to do the will of God. This is the home mission task which, after a century of service, we have only begun. Dare we turn back or slack our hand?

Spiritual Gains in Indian Fields

Our work among the Indians has been blessed by marked spiritual gains. The church at Lodge Grass has assumed a part of Doctor Petzoldt's salary and is conducting its own church business in collecting, payments, and banking. The Indians have been less affected by the depression than other racial groups because the economic condition of many of them has been very low for a long time. The work at Fallon, in which Rev. J. W. Scott

cooperates, has been seriously affected by the scarcity of water from the Walker River irrigation which supplies the Indians. There are many tribes in arid communities in which there is no work being done. Their numerical strength totals about 50,000. Though the Indians live in small communities they are not a vanishing race, statistics giving a good rate of increase. There are four areas allocated to Baptists which we have not been able to open for missionary work—the Caddos in western Oklahoma, numbering about 2,000; five areas in eastern Nevada, Washoes and Shoshones mostly, with a population of 2,000 (the church at Elko does some work among them); the Flatheads in western Montana, numbering 3,000 (there is a nominal Roman Catholic work here but the field is naturally Protestant and there are Baptist churches in villages located on the reservation); and the Pitt River Indians near Mt. Shasta, California, with over 1,000 enrolled at the government office (the religious contacts are Baptist and this Society once appropriated money to begin the work). The Baptist responsibility for the Indians includes four areas and over 8,000 people not yet provided for.

Missionary Gilbert, among the Comanche, has not only built two chapels on his fields in the last three years costing about \$6,000 each, but is building an eating-house on each field which will add to the total investment at least \$1,000. To aid in this advance these churches have received only \$1,000 from the Society. The Crow church, at Lodge Grass, has an Advisory Committee which is functioning in fine shape. They have voted a budget of over \$900 for the year, a part of which will be sent to the Home Mission Society to apply on Missionary Petzoldt's salary.

Cooperation between the government officials and the missionaries on the reservations has been making gratifying progress, and a conference was held at Anadarko, Oklahoma, which has served as a model for other places. Our Baptist missionaries had a large share in this. The Indian Commissioner at Washington, in sending out his circular of instructions to the government agents to call their conferences, gave high commendation to the letter which was authorized by this Board to be sent to our missionaries asking them to cooperate in these conferences, and the Board of Indian Commissioners printed the letter in full.

Our cooperation with the Home Missions Council in the sup-

port of directors of religious education at two government Indian schools remains as a distinct Baptist responsibility; at Sherman Institute, Riverside, California, there are 1,150 students, 106 Baptists, 50 Baptist church-members; and at Haskell Institute, Lawrence, Kansas, 965 students, 279 Baptists, 204 Baptist church-members.

Social Service

The work of this department has been confined to a group of philanthropic projects that are distinctively missionary in their method and objective. Murrow Indian Orphans' Home has over seventy children. The Indian Agent speaks in highest terms of the Home and wishes that the capacity were greater to take in some very needy children. He feels that Murrow has an influence on individual boys and girls of a decidedly constructive nature. Some of the former children, now graduates of Bacone, are holding high positions; one of them being an instructor in a woman's college in the East.

Chung Mei, our Chinese Home for boys, is overcrowded. A lot has been purchased by the gifts from friends and money earned and given by the boys. As a school for Christian manhood it stands at the top of any Chinese institution in this country and it is sending out boys who are uplifting the life of the young Chinese on the Western coast.

Our work at the Seamen's Church Institute at Philadelphia has filled a great need in these days when men are without work, without food, and without shelter.

The Society has continued to represent the Northern Baptist Convention at the meetings of the various interdenominational temperance bodies and has cooperated with other denominational agencies to whom the Northern Baptist Convention has committed temperance responsibility.

Cooperation

Interdenominational cooperation in home missions is gaining increased recognition. Our relations with the Home Missions Council continue to be very important and helpful. In sharing experiences and meeting common problems and clarifying definitions and objectives, the vision of our brethren of other national

mission groups has been a valuable contribution. We have had a large share in the support and administration of cooperative missionary work in church and government projects. The Joint Indian Committee, which supports directors of religious education in government schools, and the Indian Service Committee, which represents the eight major boards working among the Indians, are intimately associated with this Society. We have also cooperated in the work at Boulder Dam which, though of recent origin, is proving most helpful. These pieces of work provide for a cooperative budget, personnel, administration, service and spirit, but the denominational affiliation of the individual remains unchanged.

It becomes increasingly evident that while comity is very desirable in all home mission fields, the acceptance of comity decisions is voluntary on the part of those concerned. With this principle clearly in mind, the Associated Home Mission Agencies adopted the following statement of comity at the meeting of the secretaries of all Baptist Home Mission bodies at Chicago, December, 1931:

It is the sense of this group that interdenominational Christian comity should be cultivated. This does not mean "organic church union," nor a hindrance to any church or denomination in their missionary activities, but rather to make possible the providing of adequate church and Sunday-school privileges to every strategic center now unchurched, to avoid an under-ministry in an over-churched area, and to accomplish this without duplication of effort and wasteful expenditure of mission funds.

We further recognize the right and customs of each denomination to extend its own missionary work, but such extension should be carried on in the spirit of comity, without compulsion or hindrance from any interdenominational group.

We recognize the importance and advantage of Interdenominational Home Missions Councils, Superintendents' Councils, or Comity Committees in the different areas of work for advice in the allocation of responsibility for entering any growing or neglected areas.

We recommend that all State and city secretaries keep in the closest cooperation with all such interdenominational organizations in order to conserve the principles and interest of the Baptist denomination.

We believe that when questions of procedure concerning comity matters arise, the responsibility for determining the same should rest with the local State and city units rather than the national groups, but if there appear an impossibility of local adjustment, the matter should be referred to a special committee elected annually by the Associated Home Mission Agencies, which should confer with the National Comity Committees of the various denominational and interdenominational organizations, and such commit-

tee should pronounce whether any denominational mission funds may be spent on the project in dispute.

In order to encourage finer comity relationships, we recommend that our denominational representatives inform the representatives of other denominations or the interdenominational organization in the same area of their intentions and that they in turn request the same courtesy and information from others in regard to their intentions.

We further recommend that local Baptist churches or company of churches contemplating opening new missions or the removal of existing churches to new locations should advise with city or State secretaries responsible for the work in that area before any final decision is made, who in turn will make contact with representatives of other denominations concerning the matter.

Foreign-Speaking Work Reviewed

The greatest change in the foreign-speaking groups has been the ebb of the tide back to the Old World. The problem at the immigrant station is not largely one of adjustment and care for the newcomer, but the preparation of the discouraged and the deported for their return. With only a few exceptions there are no additions to the older stock. There is a noticeable increase among the Norwegians and the Germans; this has increased the number of foreign-speaking services in some places. But there still remain great multitudes of people in our cities who can be reached only by preaching in their mother tongue. Of equal importance, and more complex, are the small racial groups in the smaller cities and in the rural districts. While it is impossible to appoint and support a missionary to each of these needy fields, the preaching of the evangel is the distinct responsibility of the local American church. There is a growing interest in allocating "neighborhood responsibility" for these people.

Of still greater importance is a ministry to the laboring men. In the centers of industry are large numbers of homeless and unemployed men who, in their discouraged mood, fall prey to the preachers of discontent, hatred, and lawlessness. There is a determined effort to sow the seeds of atheism and opposition to every Christian institution which cannot be neglected by the church without grave danger. An effort to present Christ to these groups is a distinct home mission responsibility. But beyond these are migrant groups of miners, shepherds, oil-well men, lumber and seasonal agricultural workers that are as sheep without a shepherd.

The foreign-speaking churches have met the problems of depression wisely and bravely. Their first duty has been the care of their own members. Some of these churches have become preaching stations for the larger racial group. With very few exceptions they report greatly increased church-attendance by both their members and people outside. The attitude of the young people has been inspiring, for they have rallied and brought their enthusiasm and loyalty into a discouraging situation.

The foreign-speaking churches confront two lines of change. One is the nature of their ministry. All of these fellowships were established in view of a single racial group, even in the midst of a homogeneous colony. But the changes in population have broken up the unity of the local field; some of the members have moved a long distance and the Sunday school is filled with children of many nationalities. The church must become cosmopolitan or perish, include other races or shrivel. This is a real problem to these people in view of racial conditions in Europe. The other line of change is the increase in the English-speaking service. While there is no uniformity in practise, there is a decided increase each year in the use of English. One missionary visited several churches of his own kinship but had only one service in a foreign tongue in a month. On the other hand, those churches where the old peasant background of Europe is a strong factor are very reluctant to welcome any change. The solution will rest with the next generation. The young people in most of these churches are a gladness and an inspiration, and it is by no means rare to find the products of these foreign-speaking groups holding important offices in American-speaking churches.

It has been very difficult to extend mission work in the face of present financial conditions. One of the largest boards has not founded or reopened a field in over two years. We have not closed any field this past year, and report some progress. The Slovak work at Monaca, Pennsylvania, has been reopened and a Polish work begun in the Black Rock district in Buffalo; the First Italian Baptist Church in Detroit has bought and dedicated a very fine building, one of the best among the Italians; the Italians have also pursued tent-work vigorously under the inspiring leadership of Dr. Antonio Mangano, who has returned to the pastorate at Dietz Memorial in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Italian

The Convention was held last year in Brooklyn, and all proceedings were in English. Baptisms, 230. Thirty-four thousand dollars collected for all purposes, although this represents only thirty-eight out of fifty churches reporting. An outstanding event was the acquisition of the Italian property at Detroit by purchase of an old Episcopalian property for \$19,500. The Convention stressed two things, development of Sunday schools through better teachers and equipment, and more intense evangelism. There was fine interest and enthusiasm for the Home Mission Society Centennial.

Hungarian

It has been a very prosperous year among the Hungarians. Thirty-four mission stations and churches, and nearly all churches have pastors. Twenty-nine hundred members, 168 baptisms. The evangelistic meetings held by the general missionary should have splendid results. Churches filled. An effort was made to bridge the gap between the younger and the older peoples. The young people all use English. Financially the year has been poor, but spiritually it has been rich. The great problem confronting these devoted people, who are handicapped financially, is how to maintain the home for aged at Watervliet, Mich.

Polish

The Poles are mostly Roman Catholic or atheistic, and hard to win. Twenty missions and churches. 148 baptisms, 1,678 members, 1,145 in Sunday school. \$20,592 raised for current expenses, \$802 for missions. The Poles are doing more than statistics can show, though the people are hard to reach.

French

The annual conference was held in Salem, Mass., in May, with two hundred and fifty in attendance. Four hundred and twenty-five dollars was raised at the convention for colportage work. Thirty baptisms reported, and signs point to more for this year. The most interesting French work is now in Rhode Island.

Russian

There are between thirty-five and forty mission stations and churches, but only six pastors. They need more ministers, and more buildings. Convention held in Newark in May with three hundred in attendance.

Norwegian

Practically all services of the Norwegian work are now held in English. The missionary states, "In a whole year I preached only once in Norwegian." Yet in Brooklyn recently a meeting of nearly one thousand Norwegians had all the services in Norwegian. Norwegian Baptists do not increase numerically, although they do receive many new converts and many new members from Norway. Members are largely assimilated by American churches. The Norwegians are happy in the cooperation of The American Baptist Home Mission Society. Spiritual conditions are good and finances are fair.

Czechoslovak

Their Convention is twenty years old. They met in New Prague, Minnesota, where their Old People's Home is located. Two thousand members in thirty-three churches. They have not been able to start any new work recently although many rich fields are waiting. Atheists and freethinkers are turning to see the need of religious training for their children.

Swedish

The work is about the same as last year. There are two hundred and forty-five students at Bethel, where the outstanding event was the opening of the Junior College Department. The publishing department is doing good work and issues a paper in English. The Missionary Department is both home and foreign and helps twenty-five pastors and twenty churches. They support missionaries in Canada, one in Manchuria, and hope to open work in Assam.

Finnish

The annual Convention was held in Roscommon, Michigan, in June, and was an inspiring and harmonious meeting. The Conven-

tion publishes a paper and maintains a general worker. It has appointed a young woman for Bible work in English among the young people. Thirty-five baptisms. Nineteen churches with eleven pastors. Thirty-one thousand dollars raised on a goal of three dollars per member. 1,150 members. Only two churches use Finnish; all others use English.

Portuguese

The Portuguese are little known in America. They are mostly Roman Catholics and are divided into three groups: believers, nominal members, indifferent. They come from three places, Portugal, the Azores, and Cape Verde Islands. There are four ordained ministers. About fifty baptisms. There are no organized churches as yet, the groups comprising the membership of missions connected with the American churches.

Mexican

There are three regional Mexican Baptist Conventions, one in California, one in Colorado, and one in the Great Lakes Region. Fifty pastors, eleven women missionaries, five colporters, eight churches doing Christian center work, and many fields calling for the gospel. In 1930-1931 there were fifteen hundred professions of faith, five hundred baptisms in churches and missions, and \$16,000 for all purposes given by thirty-five hundred members. Many Mexicans are going back to Mexico. Eleven hundred Mexicans in 1931 went back from California to Mexico, but there were fifteen thousand Mexican children born in that State that year. Rev. F. J. Peters, in special evangelistic meetings this winter, has had over six hundred professions of faith in four months and three hundred signers of the tither's pledge.

Roumanian

The work was begun in 1910 in Cincinnati and by 1920 there were twelve hundred Baptists. But six hundred went back to Roumania. This has put life into the Roumanian work in that country. Twenty new missions were started by Roumanian Baptists from America. So the home-mission work becomes foreign-mission work. Fifteen churches; fifty-eight baptisms; 803 mem-

bers; thirteen Sunday schools, with 1,030 pupils. For current expenses the Roumanians raised \$13,000; for missions, \$3,093.

Jewish Work

The work in the interest of Jews has been making steady progress. In Buffalo, where at first there were Jews only living in the center community, a change has taken place, and the population now is quite mixed, the Jews predominating. The center adapted itself to the situation, continuing its ministry to the Jews, but including the other national groups in the program. Baptismal services are held from time to time, with Jews and Gentiles being baptized together.

Chicago has now one of our best Jewish centers. A fine building was purchased during the year in a better residential community, and a program worked out to meet the need of a more advanced type of Jews. The results have been very interesting and satisfactory. Many Jewish families have enrolled, and a number of confessions of faith with subsequent baptism have followed. A particularly interesting feature of this work has been the open forum, conducted each week, with speakers from the University of Chicago, from Chicago churches, and also other men of ability and standing in the community. It has been the first contact with many of the neighborhood families, and leads to better acquaintance and closer fellowship, which we believe will bring many to Christ. There are several very promising openings for new Jewish work in our cities waiting for the Home Mission Society to come in. Lack of funds is holding us back.

With Prayer and Patience

The immigrant is moving along and moving up. But the problem does not permit immediate solution. The progress made is the best guarantee of the future. The matter is not with language but with social ties that bind long after language is abandoned, and with a sense of the value of some cultural contributions that have been brought to the New World. Our American attitude is one of impatience, but the time has not come to abandon this work, and because things change so swiftly here no one can predict "how long." The command to disciple all nations awaits complete fulfillment in Baptist work among the New Americans.

Town and Country

The past year has been one of constant and profitable field service. The Larger Parish Plan, encouraged and promoted by the director, has become the most acceptable method of solving some of our rural problems. A helpful leaflet was prepared and numerous surveys and conferences were held for this purpose.

A generous gift by Miss Rosa O. Hall, of South Willington, Connecticut, will enable the Society to award a limited number of Honor Certificates for distinguished service to town and country fields. The first certificates are to be given at the 1932 Northern Baptist Convention. During the summer of 1931 the Society made it possible for seven rural fields in as many States to have the service of trained directors of young people's and children's work for three months without cost. The effectiveness of this service is proven by the fact that four workers were called for full-time service. This opens up a new possibility in rural fields.

Among the many States which have placed special emphasis upon rural work, the following have called upon the director for repeated service, including surveys, conferences, and field studies: Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Nebraska, Idaho, Montana, and Rhode Island.

The director contributed a new book, *The Country Church and Our Generation*, and has engaged in teaching, leading conferences, lecturing at several seminaries and schools, and met with a fine and eager response.

The Gospel on the Frontier

The economic stress has profoundly affected the missionary work.

Reference has been made to a unified administration for a group of States. The number of these alignments will probably increase. The State of Idaho has needed special aid to meet diminished income due to a change in methods of receipts and payments of missionary contributions. It has been necessary to combine several churches, widely separated, under one pastor.

The larger part of the frontier churches have held their places remarkably well. Many fields which would be without religious privilege have been served. Arizona reports good progress toward self-support.

The Society is cooperating in six States that properly constitute the frontier—Idaho, Montana, Nevada, Utah, Wyoming, and Arizona—for these have common problems that make a natural missionary project. While the problems that grow out of sparsely settled population are much in evidence, every other missionary problem is to be found in some part of the area.

Numerous foreign-speaking people are to be found. Butte, Montana, with its great copper mines, has many racial groups that offer a fine field for missionary work, no one of which is large enough to warrant a native leader, and yet the entire group calls for a cosmopolitan work. The Baptist church is trying to meet the need, but our Society is not yet participating. Rock Springs, Wyoming, with its vast deposits of soft coal, has attracted miners from the ends of the earth, and its many, many racial groups offer a field of tremendous challenge to the Baptist church, which faces the task with wisdom and courage. The presence of a large Mexican population in Arizona calls for generous aid from our Society. The migrations of the people in a northeasterly movement as far as the Great Lakes ought to link the populous centers of the Middle West and frontier of the Southwest in a common missionary task and a common burden.

In the extension of cooperation and the elimination of wasteful competition progress is being made. Every religious body should hesitate before establishing a competitive work. The necessity for retrenchment at this time makes a careful review of every field necessary, and in making readjustments those communities which are overcrowded are selected as the places where economies can be most wisely effected. This is done only after careful consultation and in the process every effort is made to conserve spiritual results, save church properties, and retain opportunity for the exercise of freedom of conscience and religious belief.

The Negro Seeking a Way Out

The Negro in the Northern cities is a Baptist responsibility. The relief of his economic distress has been turned over to social and civic welfare agencies, as indeed has every other racial group's. As a rule American churches of every faith, while diligent in caring for their own members, have not felt any responsibility arising from a sense of brotherhood to meet the needs of the

Christian community as a whole. But the Baptist churches have a very positive responsibility in helping the Baptist Negroes of the North in maintaining their religious privileges. Many of the churches have lost their houses of worship. While some approach has been made in the large cities toward cooperation between whites and Negroes, the smaller cities have not been able to meet the crisis as successfully. The problem is how to help the Negro without getting in his way in the natural development of his leaders and religious groups.

DEPARTMENT OF LATIN AMERICA

Latin America has shared with the rest of the world in the unrest and suffering incident upon the dislocation and breakdown of international trade. Two of the countries in the Caribbean area, Cuba and Salvador, have been disturbed by political revolution. Mexico has been saved from this misfortune by the strong hand of former President Calles, who was called to the Ministry of War. Nicaragua and Haiti, in spite of reduced income, have maintained stable and solvent governments because of the foreign supervision of their finances and the presence of the United States Marines. While Nicaragua is in better financial condition than her neighbors, she is more bedeviled by banditry than any of them because of the presence of the Marines. Sandino maintains constant warfare from his mountain fastnesses, and breathes out threatening and slaughter, from which he refuses to desist until the last vestige of foreign intervention is removed from his country.

Our mission has not suffered from his depredations because it has never reached out into the hills far away from the capital and large cities. The Moravian Mission on the Atlantic coast lost one missionary who was murdered by bandits. Planters in the outlying districts must pay Sandino for protection. Those who rely upon the protection of the Marines will pay dearly for it when the Marines are withdrawn. In the neighboring republic of Salvador there was a serious uprising of Communists in January. The police and rural guards in suppressing this movement wrought terrible reprisals, for a few days executing without trial all alleged Communists. It is estimated that at least three thousand men

were shot, among them seven who were members of our churches, and seven more who were counted as adherents.

In Haiti there has been a lessening of the strain between Haitians and Americans, as these latter have been gradually withdrawn from public positions. It is now clearly evident that by 1936 the intervention of the United States in that republic will have been brought to an end. Cuba has been in the most desperate plight of any Latin-American country. An unsuccessful revolution in the course of the year made still worse the public finances. School teachers who formerly received \$100 per month are now receiving \$40, and their salaries are in arrears. Only the army and police have their salaries promptly paid. The sugar industry, which was the life of Cuba, is almost at an end, not being able to endure the increase in the tariff rates of the United States, and the drop in the world price. Puerto Rico alone of all our fields, though suffering from chronic unemployment and overpopulation, has shown least deviation from normal conditions, because the insular government has succeeded in balancing its budget.

Self-Support Affected by Economic Sag

We have now definitely to record a recession in the cause of self-support. There is but one church left in Puerto Rico that is not receiving aid; in some cases as little as ten dollars per month, but enough to rob them of the honor they previously had held. They became dependent because of the hurricane of 1928, and before they could recover from their losses the business depression threw many of their members out of employment. Cuban churches have made a brave fight to maintain their independence. They have asked for and received no additional aid because of the extraordinary depression of business in their country. The Cuban Home Mission Society has struggled to maintain its ten workers. Where formerly a pastor under this organization received fifty dollars per month, he is now receiving less than half that amount. In no other field have the pastors been reduced as in Cuba to where they could not secure sufficient of the barest necessities of life. For the new year the same budget which our Society had for the past year will be spread out to give a little aid to these ten additional men.

The encouraging feature is that spiritually the work is at high-

water mark, and the interest of the public in the gospel increases as times get harder. Dr. Samuel G. Neil, of the Publication Society, spent six weeks in Cuba, holding three days of special meetings with each church that he was able to visit, and everywhere witnessed a remarkable response to his preaching. In every town the buildings were crowded and a total of more than one thousand professions of faith were registered. In Haiti and in Puerto Rico the secretary of the Department was a personal witness of a work of grace that was in progress under the ministry of our pastors and missionaries. A most notable change has come over the little church in Cap Haitien, the headquarters of our mission; the building is frequently crowded with listeners, and there have been many conversions.

During the past year there has been a fresh recrudescence of the struggle between church and state in Mexico. New restrictive decrees have been issued by the government which embarrass our work, particularly one which prohibits the dedication of any new church buildings. Three new chapels had recently been completed and it appeared for a time as if our people were not to have the use of them. Fortunately it was possible after patient negotiations to secure the approval of the government. The physicians connected with our hospital continue their widely extended ministry through the mountains of southern Mexico, opening new doors among the Indians. Doctor Meadows has undergone the hardships of a pioneer, traveling by horse over rough and steep mountain trails in order to take the ministry of healing for body and soul to distant isolated villages.

Rebuilding

In Nicaragua our school lost five months because of the earthquake of March 31, 1931. It was not until October that sufficient rebuilding had been accomplished to make possible the opening of the grade school for day pupils. The large recitation hall which is for all grades under the high school has been reconditioned, the second story being completely new. The auditorium connected with this building has been reconditioned and enlarged by the building of a large stage. It can accommodate an audience of one thousand. In the absence of a church building our church has been meeting here, and has been steadily growing until it is now one of

the largest in Latin America. A new boys' dormitory is in process of construction, and will be ready for the new school year. Boarding pupils can then be received, and it is also hoped to resume the high-school classes in temporary quarters. The public schools in Nicaragua have been closed the entire year for financial reasons.

In Mexico we have continued our cooperation with the Foreign Board of the Southern Baptist Convention in the maintenance of a theological seminary in Monterrey and of a boys' high school in Saltillo. For financial reasons the Southern Board will discontinue its support of the high school at the end of this year, and for the same reason our Society will therefore be compelled to consent to the closing of the school.

Los Colegios Internacionales in Cuba has had a year of severe trials, because of the slump in attendance. If it were only possible to lower the rates and to extend aid to worthy pupils, unable to pay anything, it would be possible to render a great service to our cause at this time. Because our institutions have to be so largely self-supporting, their ministry is limited in times of financial distress. The same thing holds true of the ministry of our hospital in Mexico. The Society is unable to furnish a budget for the care of charity patients, and therefore we can minister to the poor only to the extent that our institution is patronized by those who have means.

Shortly after the close of the last school year, our missionary, Stephen S. Huse, suddenly passed away while on a furlough in the United States. Barranquitas Academy in Puerto Rico had been founded by him and developed with few resources. His death was a severe blow to the Academy. The townspeople and the Baptists of Puerto Rico were greatly exercised lest the Society should be compelled to discontinue the school. Fortunately, it was possible to secure the services of Miss Florence Latter, of the Woman's Missionary Training School of Rio Piedras, who became principal in place of Mr. Huse. Miss Margaret Zimmerman, a recent graduate of Bucknell, was appointed to be associated with Miss Latter. The school is now completing a successful year with an attendance of forty-five young people, all in high-school grades. There is a genuinely religious atmosphere in this school with Bible study as part of the curriculum and student prayer-meetings.

The Seminary in Rio Piedras, in which Baptists unite with other denominations, continues its satisfactory career. Mr. and Mrs. Aaron F. Weber, new appointees of our Society, are making a large place for themselves, both in the Seminary and in the Baptist churches of Puerto Rico.

The total number of baptisms in all of our Latin-American fields during the past Convention year was 1,316.

Baptisms in Latin America

	1931-32	1930-31
Mexico	254	246
Cuba	307	434
Puerto Rico	367	548
Salvador	78	55
Nicaragua	50	64
Haiti	260	188
	<hr/> 1,316	<hr/> 1,535

EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

The centennial year of the Society has been marked by the semi-centennial of two of our schools. Bishop College has celebrated its fifty years of service for the Negro. It would be difficult to adequately estimate the great blessing which this institution has brought to the colored people in training leaders for their race. Bacone College commemorated half a century of service for the Indians by a marvelous pageant and a brilliant commencement exercise at which Hon. Patrick J. Hurley, Secretary of War for the United States and a graduate of Bacone, paid the highest tribute to the value of the school.

Negro Schools

It has been a difficult year for the Negro schools, for many generous friends have been unable to give the usual support. Quite unexpectedly nearly every school shows increased registration. It was evident that the deficits in some of the schools threatened their very existence and consequently were confronted with the worst crisis in our history. The General Education Board made a careful examination of conditions and made the following offer to the schools:

	Outright Grants	Conditional Grants
Bishop College	\$4,000	\$4,000
Benedict College	1,500	1,000
Morehouse College	15,000	8,000
Virginia Union University	5,000	5,000

The schools are meeting the conditions of dollar for dollar with great sacrifice and encouraging success. The faculties of all the schools have generously contributed ten per cent. of their salaries to help avert disaster. This Society is profoundly grateful to the General Education Board for this splendid help in this time of need.

The program of repairs and reconstruction to make the schools "safe for life and limb" has been almost completed. This money was appropriated by special vote of the Board from certain general funds to meet the emergency, and these expenditures are not reflected in our general budget.

The amounts expended for protection of life and limb and lessening fire hazard at the different colleges during the past year have been as follows:

Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.	\$10,081.51
Bishop College, Marshall, Texas	3,644.32
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.	5,298.16
Bacone College and Murrow Orphanage, Bacone, Okla.	4,818.95
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.	14,033.50
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C. (not including removal of Colby Hall ¹)	4,906.12
Leland College, Baker, La.	135.50
Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.	135.63
Roger Williams College, Memphis, Tenn.	32.91
Insurance	39.45
Total	\$43,126.05

A marked change is taking place in the aspirations of the students of Negro colleges. These aspirations are the natural expression of the needs of the race as they move upward and onward. The early ideas looked toward agriculture, the trades, and domestic science, but today the students are seeking fields of larger

¹ The removal of Colby Hall was paid for by Benedict College and the amount was \$4,190.97.

usefulness in business and professional life. They seek to become business men, lawyers, physicians, social workers, teachers, and ministers. This reflects in a measure the change which has come all over the world, but the Negro feels the urge especially as he seeks to meet his own needs by leaders raised up from his own racial group. The future policy of this Society must recognize these aspirations by providing adequate educational opportunity under Christian auspices. They need not only leadership but Christian leadership, and that leadership must be well-trained, turning out men and women of high scholarship and technical skill, who will not only live nobly and work efficiently, but keep pace with the movement of society and the progress of the world in every area of human living.

Careful studies have been made in each school of the size of classes, teaching-load of the teachers, and payment of bills by the students, with a view to making every possible economy and also secure all available money for the coming year. The attendance may show a further decline, as the South has not recovered sufficiently to place the Negro in a position of economic independence. They will be the last to recover from the depression. All of the schools will plan their budgets for next year in view of a smaller number of students and teachers. There is a point, however, beyond which it is impossible to reduce the teaching staff and maintain the necessary educational standards.

Adequate theological education still remains as one of the great needs, for the Negro minister is the natural leader in the community, and the Negro church almost the only means of social expression. There is a constant improvement in most of the schools in theological instruction. The National Ministers' Institute has broadened its field of usefulness and appeal and under Dr. George Rice Hovey is doing a remarkable work. The method employed is thoroughly practical and the most economical plan yet devised for reaching larger numbers of Negro preachers who have not enjoyed educational opportunities.

This Society, while not able to cooperate financially, ought to render generous support and cooperate in every way.

The Annual Conference of Presidents was held at Morehouse College in November. The principal topics discussed were: how to secure the cooperation of Southern white Baptists; best meth-

ods for financial campaigns; publicity methods; how to secure new students; and developing the religious life of the college. There have been important changes in personnel. Dr. J. H. Dillard, for many years at the head of the Jeannes and Slater Funds for Negro Education, has retired and is succeeded by Dr. Arthur D. Wright. President John Hope, for twenty-four years president of Morehouse College, resigned in order to give all his time to Atlanta University. He has rendered a distinguished service and the college made great progress under his administration. Dean Samuel H. Archer, who has served Morehouse for twenty-eight years, was elected as his successor. President Joseph L. Peacock finished eleven years of successful leadership at Shaw University and was succeeded by Prof. William S. Nelson, of Howard University. This gave Shaw an all-Negro faculty. The death of Julius Rosenwald, a great friend and generous contributor to the education of the Negro race, is noted elsewhere. The statistics for the year are as follows:

Total enrolment of six higher colleges	1,559
College classes	1,101
Elementary classes	114
Preparing to preach	150
Theological classes	72
Total number of teachers	151

Benedict College

The college is in a transition era in becoming a regular college and dropping the high-school grades one each year. This means a largely increased college attendance but a smaller temporary enrolment. Colby Hall renovation has been completed and a successful campaign is in progress to raise money for a new auditorium. The program includes other needed buildings. Extensive repairs have been made to the older buildings for safety and convenience. There has been a very marked improvement in the religious life of the school. Following the day of prayer there was an awakening that resulted in a large number of conversions among the students. A new spirit pervaded the entire school so that the student life was improved and the scholarship reached the highest level in many years. Various forms of extension work have been carried on, a conference for Sunday-school workers from surrounding

churches, a largely attended ministers' institute, and a conference for Negro women of all denominations, but sponsored by the Presbyterian women of South Carolina. This school will close the year without a deficit, the General Education Board having made a generous contribution to the operating expenses.

Bishop College

There has been marked progress in the face of adverse circumstances. The enrolment is larger than last year by 20 per cent. This is due to the enlarged influence of the school and the enlarged area from which it draws. Evidences of appreciation are found in the fact that the Rosenwald Fund has given \$750 conditionally toward books for the library, and that the Southern Association of Colleges has given the school Class "B" rating. The school has the remarkable record of collecting ninety-eight and three-tenths per cent. of chargeable accounts from students. The cooperative arrangements with Wylie now include joint professors in education, romance languages, English, and a joint summer school. The religious life is noticeable in a very intensive and comprehensive plan for college chapel, whereby the voluntary attendance equals the old compulsory attendance by "making chapel worth while." The institute for ministers last year had three hundred in attendance and was the most significant thing in the life of the Negro churches ever held in Texas. Plans are matured for better utilization of the present buildings to meet the student need. The deficit has been decreased and there is marked progress in every department.

Jackson College

This school is situated in the midst of a great rural population. All of its buildings are in need of repair. During the year the library has been greatly enlarged and improved with modern books and system of cataloging. A largely attended ministers' institute resulted in the foundation of seven study groups in as many different centers, with weekly meetings and a combined attendance of over one hundred. Teachers' extension courses have also been given, and the summer school attracted a large number of high-school teachers. The finances have received careful attention, so that at the date of the preparation of this report there is almost a

certainty of closing the year without a deficit. The attendance was larger at the beginning, but fell off at the close of the year, owing to the unemployment of parents, the dismissal of students whose bills were unpaid, and the low price of cotton. The outlook for increased registration next year is better.

Leland College

This school has a very honorable record with a strong body of alumni. For many years it was situated in New Orleans but later moved to a site north of Baton Rouge. During the past year marked improvement has been made in the library. Through generous gifts from friends, large numbers of excellent books have been added. This, with other changes, enabled the school to secure its rating from the State Board of Education. Extensive repairs to the exterior of the buildings and improvements in the grounds have added to the appearance of the school. The faculty are very loyal and devoted. One of the outstanding features during the year was the ministers' institute, which attracted over a hundred pastors, and kindled new interest. One of the problems is the place of Leland in the educational development of Louisiana, owing to the fact that the new Dillard University at New Orleans is moving forward with a very well-balanced and well-financed program.

Morehouse College

This has been the first year under the administration of President S. H. Archer, who succeeded President John Hope, now of Atlanta University. Extensive repairs and additions have been made to several buildings. The students have taken a larger part in student activities. The college has organized extension courses in the school of religion for church workers and part-time pastors, and conducted a large ministers' institute. The summer school for teachers had a larger student body than the regular all-the-year group. The most noticeable contribution is in rural sociology, which includes courses for students from rural areas, for leaders in rural community life, cooperative marketing, health, and better housing. The college has thus become a great service station for welfare work in the community and for the race. The new library for Atlanta University is remarkable for beauty and efficiency, and

will serve not only the affiliated colleges at Atlanta University, but all the other educational institutions in Atlanta. This was dedicated in April. Plans have been drawn and foundations laid for a new administration building to serve Atlanta and Morehouse. This will be built on the ground recently deeded by this Society to Atlanta University.

Virginia Union University

During the past year Virginia Union University has suffered a loss of enrolment like all of our schools. It has, however, made some very substantial gains. Definite progress has been made in arranging the merger of Hartshorn Memorial College with Virginia Union University and at the same time increasing the efficiency of the Board of Trustees. A definite and concentrated effort has been made to raise sufficient funds to claim the full offer from the General Education Board to be able to close the year free of debt. On the accomplishment of the union with Hartshorn there will be a substantial addition to the invested funds of the school. Within the school itself there has been a notable and successful series of debates conducted by the students. Another encouraging feature has been in the theological department, especially in the increase in the number of students who have taken full college work.

Our Indian School

The year has witnessed a great change in Indian education. The policy of the Indian office in Washington has been to confine the work in the government boarding-schools to the high-school grade and abolish the junior college grade which had been previously established. The theory was that the Indian youth should seek their higher education in white colleges and mingle with white men. Some of the best friends of the Indians have felt that the young people were not prepared for so violent a change. Bacone is the only institution in the country offering junior college courses and has attracted a much larger number of the best Indian young men and women, so that the college is larger than ever before. Bacone has also enlarged its program to put into these two years a full and rich ministry to the life of the Indian, by incorporating instruction in health, home-making, arts and crafts, Indian lore,

agriculture, and industrial arts. The school is preeminently missionary and Christian. Marked progress has been made in the department of education so that graduates of Bacone are filling important teaching positions.

Two large gifts for the new Art Lodge, together with gifts of material and the completion of the plans, make the addition of this much-needed building a reality. There has been a deeper interest on the part of the friends of Bacone, and the enlistment of new friends, both white and Indian, has resulted in increased gifts and the best response for the establishment of scholarships in the history of the school. The religious life is maintained at a high level. A recent revival conducted by President Weeks resulted in over thirty baptisms, eight reconsecrations, and several dedications for life-service. Every man but one in the college department is a professing Christian.

Bacone College now has the largest number of students in its history. Over two hundred were turned away in the fall for lack of dormitory accommodation and teaching staff. The number of college students has increased from fifty-four to ninety-seven.

Leadership Training

The International Baptist Seminary reports a year of increased registration and a higher grade of work. The seminary has been the host of numerous conferences and committee meetings, thus serving as a center for much foreign-speaking interest. While instruction is given in several European languages, particular emphasis is placed on a proper use of English. There have been forty-seven students, thirty-one men and sixteen women. The following races have been represented:

Czechoslovak	Roumanian	Esthonian
Hungarian	Italian	Ukrainian
Polish	Finnish	Latvian

Spanish-American Seminary has had a very successful year. The enrolment has been larger. The extension work has been greatly appreciated by missionaries and Christian workers who are not able to attend the day classes. The new building continues to be a center for Mexican activities in Los Angeles.

Foreign-Speaking Pastors' Institutes

Four of these were held—East Orange, Detroit, Elgin, Ill., and Los Angeles, with a large attendance and deep interest. The courses given supplement the seminary instruction, and provide instruction in practical methods for meeting local church problems, preaching and Bible study. These are held under the auspices of the Department of Missions in the United States.

DEPARTMENT OF EDIFICE FUNDS

The Department of Edifice Funds has felt the financial strain of the past year throughout the country in a double way. Practically the only funds which we have to loan to the churches are those loans which are repaid to us by the churches which were recipients of loans in former years. This past year collections have naturally been very difficult, so that less money is available for loans. In addition, we are meeting difficulties because the credit of churches throughout the country has been well-nigh destroyed, and banks and loan companies generally are demanding payment of loans from churches at maturity, and are refusing to make new loans and have been declining to renew outstanding paper. This condition is found in all denominations, and frequently churches with splendid buildings, such as are generally spoken of as leading churches, now have found themselves seriously embarrassed.

This Department has been overwhelmed with requests for loans averaging more than \$100,000 per month, which we have been compelled to decline because of lack of funds.

That this withdrawal of credits to churches has been unfair is evident. Over a period of twenty-five years the total loss charged off the principal of loans from the regular church edifice loan funds of our Society has amounted to 1.62 per cent., which, divided by the number of years, means an annual loss of principal of only .0648 per cent. Interest charged off on account of these loans has amounted to $6\frac{3}{4}$ per cent. of the total interest. Churches may at times be slow in making payments, but in the long run they pay their debts, as these averages are far better than banks or loan companies are able to show with their types of mortgage loans.

During the past year we have made thirty loans to churches amounting in total to \$87,740. Also, we have put \$6,214.14 in Christian center buildings, and \$750 in mission buildings in Latin America. The Society now has 190 loans outstanding amounting to \$625,206.81. Of these loans, fifteen are to churches in the open country, fifty-four in towns of less than 5,000 population, fifty-three in cities of from 5,000 to 50,000 population, and sixty-five are in cities of over 50,000 and their suburbs; four are in Latin America, twenty-one are to foreign-speaking churches in the United States, and eighteen are to Negro churches.

This Department administers the edifice funds, now amounting to \$712,479.57. The Society holds certain trust funds amounting to \$323,803.28, the income from which is administered by this Department for edifice work. There are also contingent mortgages amounting to \$1,016,545.83 which have been assigned to the several State Conventions and City Societies, held under certain agreements constituting the Home Mission Edifice Fund. These are under the supervision of this Department. There are also contingent mortgages amounting to \$238,277 which for various reasons cannot be assigned to the several Conventions, the care of which devolves upon this Department. The amount available from the operating budget of the Society for edifice work, including Christian centers and mission buildings, is only \$17,500.

Two secretaries have been working in this Department. Doctor Tingley has been in charge of the office, and is responsible for the preparation of all papers, the care of all securities and the collection of interest, etc. Doctor Dinsmore has been at work on the field, making his home in Chicago. He has not only visited fields to inspect properties for loans, but has spent considerable time in helping churches to help themselves in the financing of their edifice problems. In these times when the Society has been unable to minister direct relief by the way of loans, this has been a service greatly appreciated by our churches.

DEPARTMENT OF ARCHITECTURE

The Department of Architecture during the past year has prepared sketch plans for the following building projects:

Maine	Tremont	Congregational Church
New Hampshire	Hampton Falls	First Baptist Church
Rhode Island	Apponaug	Warwick Central Baptist Church
New York	Port Jefferson	Baptist Church
New York	Ithaca	First Baptist Church
New York	Bellerose	Bellerose Baptist Church
New York	Albany	North Albany Baptist Community Church
New York	Brooklyn	Baptist Temple
New York	Flushing	First Presbyterian Church
New Jersey	Belleville	Grace Baptist Church
New Jersey	Hawthorne	First Baptist Church
New Jersey	North Merchantville	Calvary Community Baptist Church
Pennsylvania	Montgomery	Clinton Baptist Church
Pennsylvania	Mahaffy	Camp Corbly
Delaware	Wilmington	Delaware Avenue-Bethany Baptist Church
West Virginia	Malden	Kanawha Salines Presbyterian Church
West Virginia	Huntington	Baptist Temple
Ohio	Dayton	Third Street Baptist Church
Indiana	West Lafayette	West Lafayette Baptist Church
Oklahoma	Bacone	Bacone College—Indian Arts Building
Kansas	Ness City	First Baptist Church
Texas	Marshall	Bishop College—Marston Hall
Montana	Missoula	First Baptist Church
Idaho	Boise	Baptist Temple
California	Sacramento	Chinese Mission
China	Peiping	Union Church
Belgian Congo	Leopoldville	Baptist Church
Belgian Congo	Kikonga Sur Wamba	Baptist Church
Cuba	Santiago	First Baptist Church
Nicaragua	Managua	Baptist College

Restudies and revisions of sketch plans have been made for other projects previously studied.

During the year practising architects throughout the country have submitted working drawings for a considerable number of church buildings, all of which have been reviewed and comprehensive reports submitted. Numerous conferences in the field and at the office of the department have been held throughout the year with pastors and building committees. In addition to these items, extended correspondence has been conducted with churches throughout the States that are laying now the groundwork for

building projects to be erected when the times for building are more propitious.

We stress the importance of churches coming to us in ample time to give thorough and extended study to their building matters, for by so doing, and at no added cost, better building arrangements are obtainable.

Organized, not for selfish gain, but to render a helpful, sympathetic service, where so desired, the department rejoices in each opportunity to so assist within the denominational family.

EVANGELISM

From the first of July the Division of Evangelism has been under the supervision of Secretary Detweiler, who has added it to his work in behalf of Latin America. Because of his two long absences from the United States in the Caribbean area it has not been possible for him to promote evangelism extensively by personal advocacy. One trip was made to the Pacific Coast, and also some help given to the State director in New York. Two years ago, in our annual report, reference was made to nineteen State directors of evangelism or evangelists; one year ago the number was given as sixteen; this year the number to be reported is thirteen, six of whom have responsibilities additional to Evangelism. Because of the financial stress, the tendency has been for State Conventions either to discontinue this office or to combine it with that of pastor-at-large. In Indiana, where there was formerly one State director giving his whole time to this ministry, there are now two men who at the same time promote evangelism and serve as district missionaries. In Minnesota the director of evangelism is also director of rural work. In Vermont there has been for some years a successful combination of Evangelism and Christian Education. In some States the director gives most of his time to conducting special meetings with churches; in others he conducts conferences on the subject, and in various ways stimulates personal and pastoral evangelism. In the States of Iowa, North Dakota, Oregon, and Idaho, where there are no directors of evangelism, special grants were made for pastors' retreats or evangelistic conferences, and in Utah the Society paid for one month's service of an evangelist who held meetings with two churches.

CHRISTIAN CENTERS REACH HIGH LEVEL OF SERVICE

At the time of the writing of the annual report a year ago, the feeling among center workers was that the centers had reached their peak in attendance and service and that gradually normal conditions would return. In common with other institutions and individuals we were mistaken about what the future might hold for us. The year 1931-1932 has greatly exceeded the previous year in demands upon the service offered, and attendance in groups and mass meetings. The children we have with us always, in overabundance. Besides the children, however, the past year has seen a great increase in the number of young people and adults coming to the centers regularly. In many centers young people by hundreds would flock to the buildings night after night, and a group of more than two hundred mothers attending regular programs has not been an uncommon sight. One center reports about one thousand in attendance at a meeting in the interest of the Christian faith. In these days of unemployment and radical agitation the centers have proven themselves effective interpreters of the true Christian spirit of faith, service and brotherhood, and have held the lines against the flood of atheistic literature and propaganda which has swept over our working communities, especially the foreign quarters. Some of our people have been swept out by this flood, but a much larger number have been swept in. The centers have proven themselves veritable shelters in the time of spiritual storms.

An unfortunate circumstance in the work during the past year has been the necessity for withdrawing workers from nearly every center, occasioned of course by the shrinking of national funds. It was hard on the workers who had to give up, as well as on the work itself, and placed a much too heavy responsibility upon those who were left to carry on. This they have done heroically, and America owes much to these brave, unselfish men and women in the center ranks who have not counted the cost and have given their best for the upbuilding of the government of God in the earth.

Much satisfaction is gained from the fact that slowly but surely we are gaining ground, not only in the good-will of the communi-

ties we serve, but in the number of those who by public confession declare themselves to have found a new vision of their Saviour and are joining forces with those who by their words and conduct are seeking to honor him. Organized church groups are to be found in most of the centers. Evangelism forms a large and definite part of the program and makes much of teaching and preaching the truth as it is in Christ.

New building projects are naturally not being encouraged just now, but some have been inevitable. In Oakland, California, the Cosmopolitan Center was opened during the year through the purchase of a quite suitable double building. Already it has a large following in the community and has won many friends among the Baptist people of the San Francisco Bay region. It is the only denominational Christian center in Oakland.

In Chicago the purchase of two adjoining buildings gave us a new and much larger South Chicago Neighborhood House, where the work doubled in six months without much increase in the budget, simply because of larger and better quarters.

The new Japanese Christian Center building in Sacramento, California, is rapidly nearing completion, and hundreds of Japanese young people are inquiring constantly about the time when they will have the use of the new equipment.

In other places centers are looking forward to the time when our Society can help erect new buildings for them, in the meantime carrying on in small, unsuited buildings programs which are worthy of much better housing.

DIVISION OF PUBLICITY, LITERATURE, AND RESEARCH

The more important features of the activities of this Division during the year have been: Direction of the transcontinental tour of the Baptist Covered Wagon; assistance to Conventions, associations, and churches in the preparation of home-mission programs; participation in some of these programs; assistance in the accumulation of data for the history of the Society by Dr. Charles L. White; articles and pageants on the Centenary for the denominational press and pamphlets bearing on the same subject.

The Board of Missionary Cooperation published 20,000 copies

of "A Century of Pioneering" for the Society, the larger part of the edition being sent to State secretaries at their request, to be distributed to selected lists of pastors in their respective States.

The pageants prepared for local churches bearing on the subject of the Society's Centenary are "One Hundred Years of Pioneering," by E. R. Brown, Paul H. Conrad and Coe Hayne; "The Bible Comes to the Frontier," by Rhoda E. Lundsten.

One of the most important publications of the year was the new annuity pamphlet, entitled "A Guaranteed Income for Life." Six thousand copies of this pamphlet, together with the enclosure, entitled "My Will," were mailed to the pastors of the Northern Baptist Convention.

Missions, in its editions from October, 1931, to June, 1932, published a complete log of the Covered Wagon, by Dr. G. Clifford Cress and Coe Hayne. The two men just named and William Turkington and Don Hayne composed the crew.

The Society is greatly indebted to the Ministers and Missionaries Benefit Board for the release during a period of two months of Dr. G. Clifford Cress, whose address, "The Spirit of the Pioneer," was a feature at meetings about the Covered Wagon during the trek from Massachusetts to Idaho. The itinerary of the Wagon began at Brockton, Massachusetts, June 20, 1931, subsequent meetings being held as follows:

Hartford, Conn., June 21; Cornwall, Conn., June 21; Litchfield, Conn., June 22; Amenia, N. Y., June 26; Catskill, N. Y., June 28; Albany, N. Y., June 29; Hamilton, N. Y., July 1; Syracuse, N. Y. (two meetings), July 5; Auburn, Canandaigua and Geneva, N. Y., July 6; Rochester, N. Y., July 6; Buffalo, N. Y., July 8; Iroquois, N. Y., July 9; Cleveland, Ohio (two meetings), July 12; Granville, Ohio, July 15; Fort Wayne, Ind. (two meetings), July 17; Three Rivers, Mich. (two meetings), July 19; Kalamazoo, Mich. (four meetings), July 21-23; Niles, Mich., July 24; Hammond, Ind. (two meetings), July 26; Peoria, Ill. (two meetings), July 27; Alton, Ill. (two meetings), July 30; O'Fallon, Ill. (two meetings), July 31; St. Louis, Mo. (three meetings), August 1; Liberty, Mo., August 4; Kansas City, August 5; Shawnee Mission, Kans., August 7; street-meeting in Olathe on way to Ottawa, Kans., August 7; Ottawa, Kans., August 7; Lawrence and Atchison, Kans., August 8; Hiawatha, Kans., August 9; Red Oak, Iowa, August 11; Council Bluffs, Iowa, August 12; Omaha, Neb., August 14; Grand Island, Neb. (two meetings), August 16; North Platte, Neb., August 18; Greeley, Colo., August 21; Cheyenne, Wyo. (two meetings), August 23; Ogden, Utah, August 25; Pocatello,

Idaho, August 27; Twin Falls, Idaho, August 28; Boise, Idaho, August 30; Ontario, Ore., September 1; Baker, Ore., September 3; Le Grande, Ore., September 4; Portland, Ore., September 6; Oregon City, Ore., September 6; The Dalles, Ore., September 7; Pendleton, Ore. (two meetings), September 9.

The Baptist State Conventions of Oregon, Washington, and Southern California took over the Wagon after it had been delivered to the Baptists of the Pacific Slope, in impressive ceremonies held in Oregon City, and made much of it. In Southern California, Dr. William A. Petzoldt, of Crow Mission, Montana, and Mrs. Earle H. Cressy, who with her husband was on furlough from China, where they serve under appointment of the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, assisted in the Covered Wagon programs.

The following pamphlets were published for the Society by the Board of Missionary Cooperation at a cost to the latter organization of \$1,052.25:

	Copies
<i>One Hundred Years of Home Missions</i>	11,000
<i>Following the Trail of the Missionary Pioneer</i>	10,000
<i>I Ask Myself</i> (two editions)	30,000
<i>A Century of Pioneering</i>	20,000
<i>Red Men and the Jesus Trail</i> (two editions)	20,000
Total number of copies	91,000

Additional Centenary printed material has included 10,000 of *Memorial and Pioneer Programs* prepared for the churches of the Northern Baptist Convention to be used in the observance of "Home Mission Sunday," May 1, 1932. Also charts and posters advertising the Covered Wagon meetings.

Missionary Education

The Baptist, Missions, the *Watchman-Examiner* and all State papers and bulletins have assisted in presenting the interests of the Society to their readers in a variety of ways that have been most helpful.

The members of the staff of the Department of Missionary Education have, with their customary efficiency, given home mis-

sions prominent place in the promotion of church schools of missions, reading contests and pamphlet literature. The Department has edited a book entitled *The Moccasin Trail*, written by a group of workers, including Indian missionaries and educators, this volume to be used during 1932-1933 in mission study classes.

The Literature, Stereopticon and Publicity Departments have supplemented in a very real way the combined educational activities of the Society and the Board of Missionary Education.

DEATHS REPORTED TO THE BOARD, 1931-1932

Rev. J. J. Tatum died March 10, 1931. He was a long-time missionary of the Free Baptists in the Southwest.

Dr. Daniel G. Stevens, book editor of The American Baptist Publication Society, died May 11, 1931.

Rev. Stephen S. Huse, established the Barranquitas Academy in Puerto Rico and taught there until his death, June 11, 1931.

Mr. Arthur L. Leshner, who died August 14, 1931, was a member of the Board of Managers from 1919 to 1924.

Dr. Everett T. Tomlinson died October 31, 1931. He was a member of the Board of Managers from 1899 to 1920, serving on the Education Committee for the entire period and as chairman of that Committee from 1902 to 1920; was also on the Latin-American Committee from 1918 to 1920. He served as executive secretary of the Ministers and Missionaries Benefit Board from its inception in 1911 until 1926, when he became advisory secretary, occupying that position until his death. He brought to the discharge of his duties rare clarity of mind, soundness of judgment and far-seeing vision. All of the rich qualities of his fine scholarship, rare literary skill, distinguished pulpit ability and thorough attention to details of organization were poured out upon the missionary and educational work of this Society. The kingdom of God has been advanced by his devotion to the cause of Christ.

Mr. Julius Rosenwald—large contributor to our schools in the South through the Julius Rosenwald Fund.

Rev. W. F. Newton, who died June 4, 1931, was a chapel-car missionary in West Virginia.

Rev. John A. Marquis, who died July 5, 1931, was for many years secretary emeritus of the Board of National Missions of the Presbyterian Church, and one of the founders of the Home Missions Council.

Rev. James H. Davis, missionary of the Society in Colorado for many years; retired on his 70th birthday, in 1925. His death occurred December 15, 1931.

Dr. C. H. Parrish was president of Simmons University, Louisville, Ky., for many years, and until his death.

Dr. Charles E. Tingley.¹

CENTENARY ACTIVITIES

Service Commemorating the Conversion of John Mason Peck

On Saturday, September 26, 1931, a number of Congregationalists and Baptists of Connecticut met in the beautiful Congregational church of Litchfield, Connecticut, to honor the memory of John Mason Peck, who was born in a humble rural home three miles from this meeting-house. The service was sponsored jointly by the Connecticut (Congregational) Missionary Society, the Connecticut Baptist State Convention, and The American Baptist Home Mission Society, and will be remembered as a fine expression of interdenominational cooperation and good-will. Within the walls of this church, John Mason Peck, in December, 1807, experienced a spiritual awakening that was operative throughout his long and fruitful career as a pioneer Baptist missionary.

The main address was delivered by the eminent Congregational minister and historian, Dr. Sherrod Soule, of Hartford, executive secretary of the Connecticut Missionary Society. Dr. E. P. Farnham, of Great Neck, Long Island, who is closely related to the ancestral line of John Mason Peck, whose mother was Hannah Farnham, gave the closing prayer and benediction.

The Board Meets at Catskill, Where John Mason Peck Was Ordained

Impressive ceremonies were held in the Catskill Baptist Church on Sunday afternoon, September 27, 1931, when the Board of

¹ Notice of the passing of Doctor Tingley appears in the Supplementary Report.

Managers and secretarial staff of the Home Mission Society joined with the local Baptist church, Hudson River North Association, and officials of the New York State Convention to commemorate the ordination of John Mason Peck and unveil a bronze tablet in the church. Rev. C. E. Brown, the Catskill pastor, presided. Dr. J. E. Smith brought the greetings of the New York State Convention. The dedicatory address was delivered by Hon. E. E. Rogers, of Connecticut, after a notable oration on the life and character of John Mason Peck by Dr. Austen K. de Blois. In the evening Judge F. W. Freeman, of Denver, addressed the union meeting held in the Catskill Baptist Church on the vision, loyalty, and devotion of the early pioneers as exemplified in the life of Peck.

On Monday several members of the Board of Managers of the Home Mission Society and their wives made a pilgrimage to the top of Windham Peak to Silver Lake, the place of baptism of John and Sally Peck. Half-way up the mountain they paused at the little schoolhouse where Peck preached his first sermon. School, composed of teacher and three pupils, was at recess. The Baptist pilgrims filled the small building. For a moment they stood while Doctor Barnes prayed that the tasks confronting the church today might be faced in the same spirit of devotion and prophetic faith that characterized the discipleship of the pioneer preacher, John Mason Peck.

A Pilgrimage to Shelbyville, Kentucky, to Commemorate the Historic Conference of Dr. Jonathan Going and John Mason Peck in September, 1831

A meeting was held on the evening of September 30, 1931, in the First Baptist Church of Shelbyville, Kentucky, at the invitation of C. W. Elsey, D. D., pastor, to commemorate the conference of Jonathan Going and John Mason Peck in that place in September, 1832, that led to the formation of the Home Mission Society. The large audience was made up of members of the various local church communions and delegations from near-by towns. Louisville Baptist Seminary was represented by a delegation of students, as was Georgetown College. They were accompanied by Pres. John R. Sampey, of Louisville, and Pres. H. E. Walters, of Georgetown. Both occupied places on the rostrum. A stirring

address on "Frontiers of 1832 and 1932" was delivered by Judge F. W. Freeman, of Denver, after a historical statement by Coe Hayne. Rev. J. C. Austin, vice-president of Georgetown College, read the Scripture; Doctor Sampey offered prayer. The fine hospitality of the Shelbyville church and the cordiality of the large gathering of Southern Baptists went far to make this intersectional event one to cherish long in memory.

Other Centenary Gatherings

In addition to the above-mentioned gatherings, there were held many services in connection with the tour of the Covered Wagon, referred to elsewhere in this report. The one-hundredth birthday of the Society was observed April 27 in the Board Rooms, at which Dr. R. D. Lord, chairman of the Board, presided. An informal program was followed by a devotional service. Representatives from all national and local missionary societies having offices in New York were in attendance.

At the annual meeting of the Board of Missionary Cooperation in Chicago, in December, 1931, Dr. Austen K. de Blois, as chairman of the Centenary Program Committee, made a statement of the Centenary plans, calling attention to April 27 as the actual date on which the Society was organized in 1832, while May 1 marked the one-hundredth anniversary of the completion of the organization. On recommendation of Doctor de Blois and on motion of Mrs. H. E. Goodman, of Chicago, it was

Voted: That the Board approve the suggestion of the Home Mission Centenary Committee that Sunday, May 1, be designated as Home Mission Centennial Sunday and that the churches be requested to arrange for suitable observance of the Home Mission Centenary on that day.

While April 27, 1932, is the exact date of the founding of the Society, it was officially recommended that the churches set aside May 1 as the time for special thought and prayer in behalf of the Home Mission enterprises as sponsored by national, State, city, and local church organizations.

A response on the part of the churches to the recommendation was most cordial, and special services were held on April 27 and May 1 in many churches throughout the territory of the Northern

Baptist Convention. A program, including a devotional service arranged by Mrs. C. E. Tingley, was suggested for morning and evening worship services.

Important anniversary meetings were held in Emmanuel Baptist Church, Brooklyn, and Central Baptist Church, Manhattan, April 11 and 12, the speakers being Dr. A. W. Beaven, Dr. Austen K. de Blois, Sec. Frank A. Smith, and Ataloo. The audiences were large and keenly appreciative of the strong messages presented, and conscious also of the historic significance of the occasions. Dr. John F. Fraser and Dr. Rivington D. Lord presided.

The Midyear Associational Meetings sponsored by the Board of Missionary Cooperation during 1931-1932 had for their central theme "Pioneering for Christ." Dr. Austen K. de Blois and mission workers from the field and from headquarters, as listed below, were assigned to Conventions, Associations and churches during the year by the Field Activities Department of the Board of Missionary Cooperation:

Rev. Chester Bentley, Rev. E. R. Brown, Mr. Samuel Bryant, Rev. Austen K. de Blois, Rev. C. S. Detweiler, Rev. C. M. Dinsmore, Rev. Theodore Fieldbrave, Rev. Coe Hayne, Rev. John M. Hestenes, Rev. W. N. Hubbell, Rev. Bruce Kinney, Rev. Antonio Mangano, Dr. F. L. Meadows, Mrs. F. L. Meadows, Rev. David Owl, Rev. A. M. Petty, Rev. W. A. Petzoldt, Rev. Frank A. Smith, Rev. E. E. Sundt, Rev. R. B. Teachout, Rev. C. E. Tingley, Rev. H. H. Treat.

ANNOUNCEMENT BY THE CENTENARY FUND COMMITTEE

On May 1, 1932, the following announcement was sent to the pastors of the Northern Baptist Convention:

The faithful service of missionaries in North America and Latin America has created a responsibility that cannot longer be ignored, if the work of the past years is to be conserved. Buildings must be provided to accommodate converts and students who otherwise would be deprived of religious and educational privileges.

Last fall Bacone College turned away over 200 Indian boys and girls who sought Christian education in this already overcrowded school.

In each of our Latin-American fields Sunday schools are filled with children who are denied larger spiritual growth because there are no classrooms for them. In these places the churches could become self-supporting if they had adequate buildings.

In these distressing days of unusual strain men and women are thronging our Christian centers not simply for food for the physical body, but for the Bread of Life. To carry on this growing ministry, buildings must be provided.

We must also provide meeting-houses for new churches if we are to hold the ground won by our missionaries, as our denomination is constantly losing potential resources because of the small amount available for edifice work. It is estimated that 40 per cent. to 60 per cent. of a congregation is lost if a building is not erected immediately upon the organization of a church.

In order to help meet these needs, the Society has a financial objective of \$1,500,000 for buildings and equipment in connection with the Centenary celebration, but in view of present financial conditions, and the necessity of raising the Unified Budget, is not requesting an offering at this time and will not make a special appeal until later.

THE CENTENARY VOLUME OF THE SOCIETY

By invitation of the Board, Dr. Charles L. White has written the history of the Society covering the one hundred years of its existence. The book, entitled *A Century of Faith*, will come from The Judson Press early this summer and will bring a greatly needed message for the day. This gripping story of home mission achievement reflects the heroic devotion of a long line of home missionaries during the century that has passed since The American Baptist Home Mission Society was founded, and carries the thought that the pioneering spirit must persist if the Christian Church is to make headway. It reveals the hand of one who not only has an intimate knowledge of, but had a determining part in, the events described. The book furnishes a graphic, historical setting for those who are endeavoring to find solutions of the baffling problems that are occasioned by the rapid population movements in urban and rural communities, the changing and social conditions of New Americans, the need for a quickened and

enlarged ministry among the Indians and Negroes, and opening doors in Latin America. The book has been given a "10-point" ranking in the missionary reading contests by the Department of Missionary Education.

On behalf of the Board,

RIVINGTON D. LORD, *Chairman.*

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT
OF
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST
HOME MISSION SOCIETY

CHARLES E. TINGLEY--A MEMORIAL

Charles E. Tingley, born January 11, 1872, was the son of a family of farmers. His father was a man of high character and a devoted Christian. He was educated in the common schools of his native town and in the State Normal School at Keokuk, Iowa. He was a member of the Baptist Church and a devoted worker in the church and in the community.

He was a man of high character and a devoted Christian. He was educated in the common schools of his native town and in the State Normal School at Keokuk, Iowa. He was a member of the Baptist Church and a devoted worker in the church and in the community.

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

OF

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

Secretary of the Home Mission Society. In this position he was in charge of the Home Mission Society. He was a man of high character and a devoted Christian. He was educated in the common schools of his native town and in the State Normal School at Keokuk, Iowa. He was a member of the Baptist Church and a devoted worker in the church and in the community.

Charles E. Tingley was a man of high character and a devoted Christian. He was educated in the common schools of his native town and in the State Normal School at Keokuk, Iowa. He was a member of the Baptist Church and a devoted worker in the church and in the community. He was a man of high character and a devoted Christian. He was educated in the common schools of his native town and in the State Normal School at Keokuk, Iowa. He was a member of the Baptist Church and a devoted worker in the church and in the community.

He was a man of high character and a devoted Christian. He was educated in the common schools of his native town and in the State Normal School at Keokuk, Iowa. He was a member of the Baptist Church and a devoted worker in the church and in the community. He was a man of high character and a devoted Christian. He was educated in the common schools of his native town and in the State Normal School at Keokuk, Iowa. He was a member of the Baptist Church and a devoted worker in the church and in the community.

He was a man of high character and a devoted Christian. He was educated in the common schools of his native town and in the State Normal School at Keokuk, Iowa. He was a member of the Baptist Church and a devoted worker in the church and in the community. He was a man of high character and a devoted Christian. He was educated in the common schools of his native town and in the State Normal School at Keokuk, Iowa. He was a member of the Baptist Church and a devoted worker in the church and in the community.

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT
OF
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST
HOME MISSION SOCIETY

CHARLES E. TINGLEY—A MEMORIAL

Charles E. Tingley, who departed this life on June 3, 1932, was the son of a pioneer Congregational preacher and was born at Blair, Neb., April 22, 1872. Left an orphan at an early age, he was brought up in the home of his Baptist grandfather, and through the training received from him came into his heritage of Baptist convictions. He was matriculated in the University of Nebraska, and when graduated was the youngest man ever to receive the degree of A. B. from that institution.

He continued as a law student in the University and in the office of William Jennings Bryan, receiving his master's degree, and being duly admitted to the bar. After five years in the practise of law he heeded the call to the ministry, giving up a good income to enter the Divinity School of the University of Chicago. He was ordained to the ministry in Blair, Neb., and had pastorates at Cheyenne, Wyo.; Boone, Iowa; Beatrice, Neb.; and Minneapolis, Minn. During this time he served in each State as a member of the State Convention Board.

From 1914 to 1919 he was State Convention Secretary in North Dakota. From 1919 to 1928 he was Executive Secretary of the San Francisco Bay Cities Baptist Union. From May 1, 1928, till the day of his death, he was a member of the Headquarters Staff of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, for two years as Associate Secretary and for two years as Secretary of Edifice Funds. In this last position he used to good advantage his legal training and methodical mind. He gave to the Society the fruit of his ripe experience as pastor, State Convention Secretary, and City Mission Secretary, and was a wise and trusted counselor in all the problems arising out of our many delicate relationships.

Doctor Tingley was a man, not of showy, but of solid attainments. In all of his work there was no suggestion of sham or shoddy. He was careful, conscientious, and exact in the preparation of papers having to do with the business of the Society. In advising churches he was patient, tactful, and firm. It is upon the foundation of such loyal souls that the structure of our denominational life is upreared; a corporate life appearing out of the welter of this world like a beautiful coral island in the midst of the sea, representing the silent, unnoticed, and unceasing work of humble forces.

There was a solidity and stability about Doctor Tingley that made him to be like Caleb, who "brought the word again as it was in his heart." He followed the Lord "wholly" in that his home life as well as his public life contributed to the coming of the kingdom. It is a strong evidence of the genuineness of his religion that his son freely elected to enter the gospel ministry.

In his passing, The American Baptist Home Mission Society has lost a tried servant, and his companions in the office a true friend and helper.

REPORTS FROM THE FIELD WORKERS

CHAPEL-CAR AND COLPORTER MISSIONARY WORK

SAMUEL G. NEIL, Secretary

(In cooperation with The American Baptist Publication Society except in Latin America, where this work is carried on exclusively by the Publication Society.)

Our chapel-car and colporter missionary work faces modern needs, follows apostolic methods, and finds ample justification for its policy in thousands of changed lives and happy homes. For equipment and garnered experience our missionaries are second to none. They know and understand the people; their whole life is devoted to gospel work and human welfare. They are a wonderful asset to the evangelization of America, above computation and beyond praise.

House-to-House Visitation

House-to-house visitation is still the primary work of our missionaries. It is prosecuted with increasing difficulty due to overcrowding and indifference to divine things. But as a method of evangelism, it is second to none. Fifty-nine missionaries have been engaged in house-to-house evangelism. Their visits during the year totaled 133,854, including visits to the sick and dying.

The executive secretary and the Board of the West Virginia State Convention, as well as leading workers and pastors, has urgently recommended the appointment of Miss Goldie Bailey, of Alum Bridge, West Virginia, as colporter missionary for that State. She begins her work with the beginning of the new fiscal year, 1932.

Pioneering

Our chapel-car and chapel-car-auto work has had a remarkable history and still leads the way in aggressive evangelism and adaptation of means to an end. Three new church buildings have been erected during the past year at Tracy, California; Thermopolis, Wyoming; and Bennett, Colorado, at a total value of \$42,500. Rev. C. W. Cutler of Chapel Car "Messenger of Peace" has been doing a remarkable piece of "resurrection work" in the State of Oregon. Chapel Car No. 6, "Herald of Hope," after thirty-one years of constant service, has been turned over to the Board of the West Virginia Baptist State Convention, to be taken off the trucks and placed on a solid foundation and used as a Baptist church and parsonage at Marfrance, West Virginia. Through the efforts of our missionaries 6,860 persons last year confessed faith in our Lord Jesus Christ.

Open-Air Evangelism

There is no congregation more challenging than the little group or large crowd that gathers at the sound of Christian song or testimony. They may halt out of curiosity, or to listen earnestly, or to while away the time, or to put questions or oppose openly. Last year hundreds of meetings were held in streets and alleys, parks and open spaces, races and fairs, fields and factories, with approximately a million hearers.

Statistics (May 1, 1931, to April 30, 1932)

Families visited, 133,854; hours spent in visiting, 105,877; conversions in homes and churches, 6,860; baptisms, 833; churches organized, 10; Sunday schools organized, 52; miles traveled by auto, 511,330; miles traveled by rail, 48,716; miles traveled by mule, 24,910; Bibles, Testaments, Gospels, books distributed, 41,327; tracts given away, 1,032,122.

CHINESE MISSIONS, UNITED STATES**CHARLES R. SHEPHERD**

During these days of unemployment and financial depression our work among the Chinese in America has more than held its own. Generally speaking, it has made small gains all along the line, though there are some points at which a slump has been clearly in evidence. However, I feel that whatever the present year may bring forth, we have up to the present time much to be thankful for and abundant cause for gratification.

Seattle

I have great faith in the Chinese young people in Seattle, and in Mr. Chan, who has endeavored nobly to carry on in the face of difficulties.

Portland

The situation in Portland, Oregon, is encouraging in that our Chinese Baptists there do not want to give up in the face of a declining budget. Since the Woman's Home Mission Society decided to take Miss Bonstel off the field, a letter has been received from Dr. O. C. Wright, in which he states that an effort is being made locally to raise funds and retain Miss Bonstel on the field. There is a pretty strong feeling among the Chinese in Portland to the effect that they would like a pastor.

Fresno

A fine Sunday school, and young people's work, and a growing interest on the part of the women in the homes are features which rejoice the heart of the missionary on this field. Miss Amy Purcell and her volunteer workers are to be most heartily congratulated for the fine piece of work they are doing. Fresno, at one time our most unpromising field, is today one of our most promising.

Sacramento

Sacramento, always our most difficult field, is today no less difficult, nor has it fewer problems; but the work is certainly in a more hopeful condition than it has been for a long time. Though there are few adult Christians there are more than sixty in the Sunday school every Lord's day, an interesting group of young people, and a well-attended night-school. There is a strong desire on the part of some of the people there for a church building.

Locke

I think the work at Locke has a better missionary personnel, is better organized, more far-reaching and effective than ever before in its history. They are touching more lives than ever before, and their standing in the community is better than ever. I sincerely hope that Miss Joyce and her coworker can remain on the field for many years. It is a great mistake, in my estimation, to so frequently change workers among our Oriental groups. It takes a number of years for a missionary to get ready to do the best work. Locke has suffered much from too frequent changes.

San Francisco

The work at San Francisco continues to hold its own. An encouraging and almost unprecedented feature is the young people's work, particularly the English-speaking Department. Several young people in this group have made decisions for Christ recently. I am, however, afraid that this department of the work is going to suffer, owing to the cut made by the Woman's Society, necessitating, they maintain, the removal of Miss King. The school is in a fine condition and is a cause for great encouragement and gratification.

Chung Mei Home

This institution continues its high level of service for underprivileged Chinese boys. There are sixty-two boys in the home. The school record of the boys is almost without exception such that would rejoice the heart of any American father. There were recently ten boys baptized into the membership of the First Church, Berkeley. Three others have expressed a desire to be baptized, but have not yet obtained the consent of their relatives. While unable to do anything big in a financial way, the boys are continuing steadily in their efforts to increase their building fund to which, through their efforts in the woodyard and in musical programs, small sums are constantly added.

Six years ago the Chung Mei boys first entered the Sunday school of the First Church, Berkeley. Recently Eddie Tong, the oldest boy in the home, took up his duties as teacher in that Sunday school. He teaches a class of six American boys, one of whom is the son of your director of Chinese Missions.

A THREEFOLD WORK AMONG HINDUS

THEODORE FIELDBRAVE, General Missionary

The most important ways by which we try to serve our countrymen are:

1. By Social Contact.
2. By the "Hindu Good-will Fund."
3. By our humble home.

If entertainment does promote friendship, fellowship, and companionship as I believe it does, then we ought to practise it all the more. I sincerely believe that this part of our work should be supported by our Society. The California Baptist State Convention provided us with one hundred dollars a year toward this important item in our work but discontinued it nearly two years ago because of the depression. We have continued this work and have been at a personal expense of about one hundred dollars a year.

The Hindu Good-will Fund, as lean as it is, has done a notable piece of work among the Hindu students throughout the country. We started this fund a few years ago through the kindness and generosity of some of our personal friends to meet the need of worthy Indian students who needed financial help. Scores of Indian students have received help from this Fund and the good it has done is invaluable. Many who have graduated and now have gone home to serve their country would still be studying here had it not been for this Fund. Many are still here and ready to graduate who owe part of their education to funds provided by this source, and there are still more to whom the Fund has been a blessing and help. This fund not only helps the students in their financial crises, but it creates a strong feeling of friendliness between them and the cause we represent.

I now come to the third important phase of our work, and that is Our Home. For some years we have been hoping, wishing, and praying to have a "Hindu Christian Ashram" or home where we would feel free to entertain the Oriental students who are in Berkeley by hundreds. No institution, however big or grand it may be to meet the needs of these students, can take the place of a Christian home where human contact is anything but cold, metallic, and formal. We have faith in God, in our cause, and in the American friends that some day our dream for a Hindu Christian Ashram may come true. There are many reasons why we should have a home of this sort in Berkeley to counteract the race prejudice and discrimination against the Orientals which cut right straight across the heart of the gospel that teaches the brotherhood of man and equality of opportunity for all.

In the meantime we are doing the best we can under the circumstances to touch the lives of our countrymen on the campuses, on the farms, in the country, on the boats, in clubs, in the prison, in cities and towns, in conferences and meetings, and in our own home.

A VARIED WESTERN MINISTRY

ALONZO M. PETTY, Field Representative for the West

During the month of May I did deputation work in Wyoming, attending the State Convention and the Associations of the State; passing over into Montana, I attended the State Convention at Miles City, and visited and preached at the Crow churches of Crow Agency, Pryor, and Lodge Grass. Following this, I attended the National Convention in June at Kansas City.

The Sundays and the prayer-meeting nights of July and August were spent among the churches of Southern California, in which the Centennial and the Covered Wagon were presented.

Beginning September 10, I returned to Wyoming and launched an itinerary that covered substantially all the churches in that Convention. From there I proceeded to West Washington and attended three of the Associations of that Convention; dropped down into Oregon and visited a number of the churches in Southern Oregon, presenting the Covered Wagon; proceeding homeward, I attended the Pacific Association in Northern California at Vallejo. Later in October I attended the Mid-State Association at Dinuba, California, and preached for a number of churches in that section following that meeting. On the 14th of September I dedicated the great Negro Baptist church erected by Church Invigorator Earle D. Sims, of Sacramento.

On November 13 I left home for Idaho and Montana on an itinerary of forty days, during which I visited in rotation all of the more important churches, averaging an address every day while in these States, presenting the Covered Wagon and the Society's work in the past, its work in the present, and the work it should perform in the future.

In January I spent 13 days in Arizona, during which I stated the work of the Society in the West; the claims of the Northern Baptist Convention for support from the churches of Arizona, and our hopes for that State in the future. Here I was caught in the epidemic of flu that was sweeping over the West in general and Arizona in particular. I was ordered home by my physician and instructed from Headquarters to remain there until I was fully recovered. During the month of February I spent ten days in a trip to Salem, Oregon, to look after the interests of the Society vested in the estate of Mrs. Elizabeth Loughridge.

The month of April was given to the presentation of the Maintenance Fund among the churches of the Southern California Convention in general, but San Diego and environs in particular.

Of course in recording these itineraries, I give only a skeleton of the work done in conferences with individuals and pastors at the office, and on my itineraries and committees promoting other interests of the denomination.

During the year there has been kept up a fusillade of correspondence in the way of appeals in behalf of our annuity work. Some 1,500 letters, which also enclosed printed information explaining our annuity work and urging its support by our people of means, were mailed from my office in Los Angeles. Owing to the stringency of money matters, the immediate results have not been quite equal to former years; yet, notwithstanding all, we have sent in from this office seven gifts for bonds, and have two more promised. This, with other office work in detail and denominational services in general that do not lend themselves to tabulation, has made up a busy year.

PROGRESS OF INDIAN CHURCHES

BRUCE KINNEY, Director

During the past year your director has spent more time in deputation and publicity work than in any previous year. This seemed to be required because of the depression and the necessity of doing all in our power to make the shrinkage in receipts as small as possible. Also, in this our Centennial year, it was wise to spread abroad the knowledge of our work as far as possible.

Ordinarily during the months thus spent I have done evangelistic work with our Indian churches. This absence has been made up through the unexpected gift of a godly man of a certain sum of money for "Evangelistic work among the Indians." Doctor Palmer, of Colorado, kindly loaned for one month for this purpose State Evangelist E. M. Steadman, and he did yeoman work for the Kiowa and Wichita churches of Oklahoma. We hope that a similar plan may be put into operation next year.

Rev. H. H. Clouse, our retired missionary, has helped Brother Scott in Nevada because of this Fund. There have been other exchanges on the part of our missionaries in evangelistic work. Our churches of the Western Oklahoma Baptist Association reported seventy-seven baptisms for the last Associational year. This is only the third Associational meeting in the last twenty-five years that your director has missed. However, during this last Convention year he has traveled 45,000 miles and has spoken in public to or for the Indians about five hundred times. This is the largest number of sermons and addresses he has ever made in a single year.

Bacone College, while not in this Department, continues to hold our attention and extreme admiration. But it is heart-breaking to know that at the beginning of this school year 216 applicants were turned away because there was no room for them and no money to provide room, equipment and increased faculty. A recently received list of our graduates from its Junior College Department showing what these young men and women are now doing reads well. Several have graduated from standardized colleges and some are going on for increased graduate preparation. Two of these students are now in Newton Seminary.

A home and community house has been built and paid for at our Elk Creek, Kiowa, Church.

There were about twenty-five Oklahoma Indians at the Convention in Kansas City in 1931. All of these were middle age or younger. Several were constituent members of the churches which they represented. They paid all of their own transportation costs to and from that meeting.

The Seldon Roberts Indian Assembly in Oklahoma is rapidly becoming a power in the lives of the younger people. Twenty-one Standard Leadership Certificates were granted in 1931. Twenty have attended all four of the Assemblies held thus far. That must mean much for the years to come. The methods and requirements are identical to those in the Assemblies of our white young people.

Interest in the work of their Yavapai brother, Hugo Bonnaha, among Indian tribes in Arizona deepens and a considerable sum has again been contributed by our churches in Oklahoma for its support.

We must mention again the need of some concerted plan to connect up our Baptist Indians with our churches in the industrial centers to which Indians are going more and more. Because of the closing of plants there are not as many Indians in these centers now as in some other years. Recent investigations, however, show that even now there are in Los Angeles, 2,000; in Detroit, 1,000; in the Twin Cities of Minnesota, 1,000; in San Francisco, 425; in Seattle, 120; in Reno, 150; in Phoenix, 200, and, in other places, from fifty to one hundred. I hope to spend some time in the not distant future in this endeavor.

The churches of the Crow Reservation are making encouraging development based upon the unusual evangelistic progress of last year.

MEXICAN WORK IN THE UNITED STATES

EDWIN R. BROWN, Director

The outstanding event has been the six months tour of our Mexican Missions from Detroit to California by Evangelist Fred J. Peters with his wife and son Claude. There have been 811 professions of faith reported and some 500 Mexicans signed the tithe pledge. This was a faith venture, supported by voluntary contributions, and it is hoped that funds may be provided to make possible another similar tour this coming winter.

There are three Mexican Baptist Conventions organized, and the one including

the great lakes region met this year in New York City, including in its constituency the Spanish-speaking Baptists of the metropolis, where there is a great movement toward the gospel going on among the Spanish and Latin-American groups. It was the first time in history that a Mexican Baptist Convention met in New York. The California Mexican Baptist Convention meets in Oakland the Sunday before the Northern Baptist Convention.

The Spanish-American Baptist Seminary has had a most satisfactory year to date with twenty-eight students, and as graduates two fine Mexican men and one woman, the latter being the first to finish the missionary training course for women.

Almost no attempt has been made by our workers to open new fields, because of lack of missionary funds. We have been saddened by the dropping of the work in Detroit, and hampered by the inability to secure buildings large enough for overflowing congregations, yet this has been our best year in spite of the depression.

We have fifty pastors, eleven women missionaries, five colporters, eight churches with Christian-center activities. During the fiscal year 1931-1932, there were reported 3,000 Mexican church-members, 2,073 professions of faith, and 641 additions by baptism, while the offerings for all purposes were \$17,794.69, an increase of nearly \$2,000 over the previous year. Many Mexican Baptists returned to Mexico during the year, and most encouraging reports have come of their faithfulness to the gospel even under severe persecution, of their splendid contribution to Mexican Baptist churches in Old Mexico, and of their tireless efforts to establish Sunday schools and evangelize their countrymen where no organized churches exist.

PARISH RECONSTRUCTION

EARLE D. SIMS, Church Invigorator

The past year has been spent mostly in Sacramento, California. We were able to complete and dedicate the Shiloh (Negro) Baptist Church at Sacramento. We were able to raise and have spent in construction about \$12,000. Here we located a pastor in charge of the work at the close of our labors.

For the past year we also labored a great deal in the construction of the Japanese Christian Center and Church Edifice, and the building is now nearing completion. The lot cost \$5,850, and we have spent about \$20,000 in construction. The property is now valued at \$50,000.

During the year we have conducted five series of evangelistic meetings—Shiloh, Japanese, and Broderick churches, Sacramento; Swedish Church, San Francisco; and First Baptist Church, Woodland. Received new members by relation, 5; baptism, 18; professed conversions, 185.

Statistics

We conducted services, 247; prayer-meetings, 12; children's meetings, 12; ground-breaking service, 1; laying corner-stone service, 1; dedication service, 1; weddings, 3; funerals, 6; Sunday school sessions, 68; B. Y. P. U. meetings, 45; socials, 22; State Conventions, 3; board meetings, 5; pastors' conferences, 9; banquets, 17; church business meetings, 14; Ladies' Circle meetings, 8; ordination service, 1; Church Federation meetings, 6; sermons, 247; addresses, 27; missionary lectures, 8; letters written, 6,000; visited 23 cities, 894 homes; traveled 11,800 miles; worked 175 days on buildings; raised and spent \$38,000; erected 2 buildings and repaired 1; wrecked two buildings; was robbed in my room three times and held up once on the street.

TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

EDWIN E. SUNDT, Director

A brief summary of activities will give a fair picture of the growing concern in rural work. Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Rhode Island, Idaho, and Nebraska have repeatedly called upon the director for field surveys, counsel in establishing larger parishes, conferences, and consultations regarding rural work.

Seminaries and schools have called for special lectures and courses in rural work. Among these are the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, Crozer Theological Seminary, Northern Baptist Seminary, and the Missionary Training Institute at Chicago. In all cases the service rendered received hearty approval.

During the summer of 1931 the Society made it possible for seven rural fields to have the services of a trained rural worker free of cost for a period of three months. These workers entered difficult fields and proved their value by rendering such effective service that four were called into permanent positions, either in local churches, county combinations, or larger parishes. This type of specialized service opens a far-reaching opportunity for men and women who are qualified to minister in rural areas.

Through a generous gift by Miss Rosa O. Hall, of South Willington, Connecticut, the Society will be able to award a limited number of Honor Certificates each year to pastors who have rendered distinguished service in town and country fields. This method of recognizing worthy rural pastors has already won the approval and commendation of rural workers everywhere. Other denominations propose to follow the same plan.

A new book, *The Country Church and Our Generation*, by the director, was published by the Fleming H. Revell Company. A leaflet on *The Larger Parish Plan* was also published. This Plan is rapidly becoming the most acceptable and practical method of attracting higher grade leadership to rural fields. That this is necessary is indicated by the fact that forty-six per cent. of town and country pastors in the Northern Baptist Convention are neither college nor seminary trained. Also the fact that only sixteen per cent. of the total rural population of 47,000,000 attends church on a given Sunday and that Baptists are losing on the average of ten per cent. of all their rural churches every decade, suggests the urgency that exists in rural fields. Numerous conferences have clearly demonstrated that State Conventions and pastors are becoming aroused to the needs of country churches.

The past two years have given a new impetus to back-to-the-country movement. Prior to this, within a decade, no less than fourteen million rural people moved into urban areas. Now the trend is back again. Abandoned farms are being recovered. Homes are being rebuilt. Young, vigorous farmers are infusing a new spirit into slumbering communities. High school enrolment in rural districts is the highest ever. The Farm Bureaus and County Agents are very active in promoting rural betterment. Baptists alone have 1,300 communities where they are the only religious agency. All this means stirring opportunities. It means that the challenge is greater than ever. But it also means that somehow we must provide better salaries for better country ministers and have church edifices with adequate equipment and worshipful auditoriums. Indeed, there never were as many urgent needs, as many opportunities, as much interest in rural fields as just now.

TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

LATIN AMERICA

CUBA

ROBERT ROUTLEDGE, General Missionary

We thought one year ago that times could not possibly be worse than they were. Nevertheless the strain has continued to increase month by month since then and relief is nowhere in sight. After the terrible morning, February 3 of the present year, I frequently heard the remark that the only thing that we had lacked to make our misery complete was an earthquake.

Cuba depends very largely on sugar, and sugar has sold recently for as low as 70 cents for the hundred pounds. That will give you a gauge with which to measure the extent of our financial ills. It will also tell you why many Cuban pastors are receiving little or nothing in return for their services.

Our Cuban Home Mission Society has had a struggle for life during the past twelve months. For the greater part of that time the workers have received their meager salaries from two to four months late. The Society finished the year in debt, a condition they have never had to face before.

A few years ago when we were on the crest of the wave, the total giving of our Cuban churches was well over the \$40,000 mark. Today it is barely \$17,000. The former amount was given out of their abundance. Today every dollar represents a sacrifice.

We are in the midst of a period of renewed faith never exceeded in the history of our work in Cuba. Practically all of our churches have felt the effects of the awakening, and great numbers have made public profession of faith. Dr. Samuel G. Neil came to us just five weeks before our annual Convention, and during that short time more than one thousand took the stand for Christ and the better life. Crowded houses met us everywhere we went, and the interest from the first day to the last was intense.

There is a greater desire in Cuba to hear the preaching of the Word than I have ever known before. This is true of the old places as well as of the new. In a recent trip to the mountain country that lies between Guantanamo and Baracoa we were welcomed everywhere with open arms. The people came in great numbers by day and by night, and listened gladly to the gospel message.

On this visit I was accompanied by Juan Carmona, the faithful colporter missionary of The American Baptist Publication Society; Rev. J. Luis Molina, pastor of the Guantanamo church and secretary of our Convention; Rev. Rafael Siria, one of the oldest pastors, and Elias Cuza, the missionary of the fields. In spite of rain and mud and swollen streams and many a spill, they were always ready to laugh as they rubbed off the mud. Carmona in a very special sense is a preacher of the gospel of good cheer. Our three-hundred-mile trip on horseback was no new thing for Pastor Cuza. Such trips are every-day experiences for him as he makes the same round twice each month.

We have five fine young men graduating this year anxious to be sent out, and we are just as anxious to send them, if the small amount necessary for their support can be found.

Our schools continue to give a good account of themselves, but how much more we could do and should be doing at such a time. Very few members of our churches can send their children to our central boarding school at Cristo. They are too poor to pay even the low charge we make.

Under the leadership of Miss Kathleen Rounds, a representative of the Woman's American Baptist Home Society on our faculty at Cristo, we are noting renewed

activity in our department of religious education, and already the results are to be seen in the better organization of some of our Bible schools. Our Sunday school at Cristo is now a real model for other schools.

It is a noteworthy fact that our Sunday school attendance in Cuba is almost double that of our church-membership. Many of the converts of the recent campaign were Sunday-school and day-school pupils.

Statistics of the Year

Churches, 55; outstations, 65; missionaries, 38; teachers in mission schools, 27; baptisms, 309; church-members, 3,321; mission schools, 11; students for the ministry, 5; pupils in high-school department, 69; student total, 575; church edifices and chapels, 40; missionary residences, 14; Sunday schools, 122; average attendance at Sunday school, 5,561; value of church property, \$200,000; value of school property, \$125,000; contributed for pastors' salaries, \$8,603; Cuban Home Mission Society, \$2,000; total contributions, \$17,301.90.

HAITI

A. GROVES WOOD, General Missionary

The blessed work of the Holy Spirit at Cap Haitien has been continued. Regular services are better attended than ever before. Several bands of candidates have been baptized. We have had such large numbers at the Mission Hall that it has been necessary to put in new benches, but even then all the seats are occupied. An appeal is made at all the evangelistic services, and almost always there are some who respond. We have a splendid band of earnest young people who hold cottage-meetings, open-air services where several hundred persons listen reverently, and also services in the prison. Sunday is a day of great activity. Some hold meetings in courtyards of the town, and others go to near-by villages and hold services.

Last summer Miss Yost held a vacation school. Both boys and girls were kept happily and busily employed, the girls with sisal and the boys with jigsaws, making little toys. Miss Yost had to return home in August on account of her health. Her work has been continued by the young women who are members of our church.

Trou du Nord

Trou du Nord celebrated in September the official opening of the beautiful new church. All who enter it are struck by the atmosphere of deep spirituality that pervades the building. Pastor Elie Marc had the oversight of this work, and some of the finer details were done with his own hand.

Saint Michel

The sphere pastored by Vilfort Eustache has been divided. At Saint Michel F. Lariviere has become the minister. For the first time in its history the church has begun to give regularly toward the pastoral support, also a small beginning has been made toward a fund for the erection of a new church which is badly needed.

Dondon

The Dondon church has remained under the pastorate of Vilfort Eustache. His two daughters returned from school in Jamaica in January, and they have put new life into the young people, who form one of the finest groups that we have in any of our churches. The girls have been organized as Guides, and they are learning to make useful things from sisal.

Grande Riviere Church

Grande Riviere Church is still without a pastor, and I have served them as often as I could throughout the year.

Port au Prince

At Port au Prince the old church building has become too small for the local congregation, and on the Sundays that the country folk come down it is frequently necessary to have the services in relays. There have been several baptismal services during the year, and a large class is now preparing for baptism in May. The question of a new church building must be faced seriously. The present building is old, shabby, small, and worm-eaten.

Hinche

Hinche has again been one of the brightest spots in the mission. The awakening in the mountains is becoming a mass movement. People of all classes, but particularly those deep in the Voodoo cult, are turning to the light. Sometimes whole villages give up their fetishes, and hours are spent in going from house to house collecting sacred stones, idols, relics, bottles, et cetera, and gathering them together in some point in the center of the village, when kerosene is poured over them and they are burned, while the people gather around and sing a hymn in French beginning with "My soul is delivered from the power of Satan." Almost every month some village or "habitation" accepts the gospel. The sphere is so large, the means of communication so poor, and the number of believers multiplying so rapidly, that it will soon be absolutely necessary to divide this area. One pastor cannot do the work as thoroughly as it needs to be done.

La Romana

La Romana has to report a year of spiritual growth in spite of the financial depression. The members are almost without exception employees on the large sugar estate. The price of sugar was so low that much of last year's crop was not harvested, and the wages paid for reaping what was milled were so low that many of our members were reduced to dire distress. Again we have to tell of the conversion of a number of Dominicans, who are drawn to our church rather than to the Spanish Protestant church because of our stricter discipline, and insistence on believer's baptism. Several outstations have been opened during the year, among them being one at Santo Domingo City, and one near San Pedro de Macoris. In both cases there are several Dominicans who worship with the Haitians.

A gift of 2,250 New Testaments in French, from the Million Testament Fund, was made to us during the year. We have been able to place copies of the Word of God in many of the better class homes. It is amazing to see the numbers of Testaments which are now carried by people of all classes.

The matter of local pastoral support is being faced by the churches. Port au Prince has always been well ahead in this matter. Saint Michel, Trou, Grande Riviere, Hinche, and La Romana are all doing something regularly. In most cases the giving is done by a comparatively small proportion of the membership. Some give beyond their means. The poorest are beginning to do their part, however, even when it amounts to a few cents only per month. One poor old widow who never had any money promised to try to give twenty cents, but she did not know where the money was to come from. She told me recently that from the time she began to give, God had blessed her, and that she had never had so much money come to her before.

Education

There have been several changes during the year. The school at Zepini has been closed, as we found that many of the children were attending the much larger and better school at Grande Riviere. The money thus saved has been devoted to opening a school at Bostage, a very important outstation belonging to the Dondon Church. The schools at Cotelette and at Maissade also have been closed, and with a part of the money saved we have opened a school at Hinche, where the need is much greater. The three larger schools, viz.: Dondon, Trou, and Grande Riviere, have

made good progress. The director of the school at Trou was replaced by a man who is doing far better work, and the school has increased by 50 per cent. in attendance since the change. We still have two men training for the ministry at Calabar College, Kingston.

Statistics for the Year

Churches, 14; chapels, 16; outstations, 65; rented halls, 2; Missionaries, including unordained, 16; baptisms, 260; members, 1,550; teachers, 15; mission schools, 10; attendance in mission schools, 681; total contributions, \$1,121.63; tracts distributed, 79,387; Testaments distributed, 1,700; Gospels distributed, 2,612.

MEXICO

ERNESTO BAROCIO, General Missionary

Some evangelistic campaigning has been done every month of the past year, I spent several days with the church in Puebla, preaching every day there, and visiting a number of neighboring towns, with thirty professions as the fruit the Lord gave us. A similar work was done in Mexico City, with more than fifty professions. In Tampico the Lord gave us 82 souls, 25 in Torreon, the same number in Ciudad Madero, et cetera. Not only the pastors in these churches, but many of the members took an active part in the work. The pastors have continued the practise of inviting one another to help in special efforts to win new converts, and just a few weeks ago I was informed by our pastor in Tehuacan that fifty-two new believers had been won there during some protracted meetings led by our pastor in Puebla.

Two Bible Institutes were held during the year. The first one in Cuernavaca, where several workers from the Southern section of our field met for study, prayer, and communion; the other in Mexico City, with an attendance of twenty-eight students and several occasional visitors. We had lectures on the Bible, missions, pastoral duties and problems, Sunday-school work, et cetera. Doctor Meadows, from the Puebla Hospital, was with us and brought a group of lay workers and colporters from Puebla.

Our National Baptist Convention met last October in the city of Guadalajara. It has not been easy to collect the necessary funds for the support of our missionaries among the Indians in Michoacan and Oaxaca, but with the Lord's help we have been able to go on with this important and promising work. The Convention supports four missionary preachers and five colporters. Some scholarships in the Seminary are also paid by the Convention, and we have a special fund for religious publications. Many thousands of tracts for free distribution are published every year, and these are a great help in the evangelistic campaigns we try to have in the whole field. *La Luz*, the Convention's organ, now under the editorship of our pastor in Monterrey, has been published every month, supported entirely by our contributions without any foreign aid. A new edition of our hymn-book is now in press. It has had a large demand, not only from our churches, but from those of other denominations as well. I have been trusted with the preparation and publication of this hymnal, and though it requires a good deal of time and effort, I agreed to do this work because I know that in this way I am serving all of our churches and missions.

The church of Monterrey has built a new chapel in a growing suburb of this city. It cost about \$5,000 (Mexican pesos). The church had secured a loan from the Home Mission Society for this work, but fearing that the rate of exchange might be too high when the instalments were due, decided to return at once most of the loan, and do the work with her own actual resources. A chapel was built, and after some difficulties were overcome, it was dedicated two months ago, and since then regular services have been held with a growing congregation. I believe the time will soon be ripe for the organization of a second Baptist church there. One of the seminary students is in charge of that mission and his work is being blessed. Conversions have been frequent, and a few weeks ago some of the new believers were baptized.

Two other chapels were built during the year in the state of Tamaulipas; one in Juárez, a very important agricultural center, and another in Aldama, not very far from Tampico. But it has been a cause of discouragement that we have not been allowed by the Government to dedicate them.

We have been attending a field in the southern section of the state of Nuevo Leon, where the Southern Baptist Mission used to have a missionary in former years. The town of Galeana is the center of that field. We have reorganized one church, and expect to have another in the near future.

A number of new towns and villages where no evangelistic work had been done before were visited during the year by our pastors, who found people ready to hear the gospel in all of them. One of these towns is Hualahuises, in the state of Nuevo Leon. A young man native of that place, who had been converted in the United States, returned to Mexico and his old home about a year ago, and came in contact with our pastor in Linares. The pastor visited him and his family, and helped by the evangelistic zeal of that young man, succeeded in gathering about two dozen believers who, notwithstanding opposition and even persecution in their town, have remained faithful. Seventeen of them have expressed their desire to be baptized, and last Easter Sunday eleven of them went to Linares to obey this ordinance during the sessions of our State Association. The young man who started that work was too ill to be present when these brethren were baptized, and a few days later died, but the seed sown by him will continue to grow.

We are thankful also for the revival of our work in Cadereita, an old town near Monterrey. Three weeks ago a group of ten new believers came to be baptized in the Monterrey church, and I believe the church will be reorganized in Cadereita in a few months more.

The evangelistic activities of our pastors have been intensified. The pastor in Puebla reports visiting no less than sixteen different towns and villages during the year, having services in most of them. Pastor Ojeda in Mexico City reports thirteen missions and has also visited other churches, which, being aware of his good evangelistic gifts, have invited him. A similar work has been done by the others.

Our colporter, Juan Lopez Araujo, under appointment of The American Baptist Publication Society, has been busy traveling through the states of Nuevo Leon and Tamaulipas, distributing Bibles, Testaments, and religious books and tracts everywhere. He has reported sales of 486 Bibles, 378 New Testaments and Gospels, and 511 other books.

I must mention some of the difficulties we meet in our work. One of these is the unwillingness of the government to grant permission to open new places of worship, and as no public services may be legally held in homes or rented houses, this important means of propaganda cannot be used freely. A second hindrance is the limitation of the number of ministers that may be allowed to work as such in the different states. There are some, as Veracruz, where only one minister of each creed for every hundred thousand of population may be registered; in the Federal District it is only one for every fifty thousand; in Nuevo Leon, one for every twenty thousand; and so on. But the law is not interpreted in the same way in all states.

And there are, on the other side, a number of lecturers who, with or without official support, go wherever they please, and deliver public lectures against all religion. They are allowed to use public halls, theaters, and school buildings for their conferences.

Statistics for the Year

Churches, 28; members, 2,708; outstations, 74; pastors and missionaries, 24; colporters, 1; ordained ministers, 19; unordained ministers, 5; supported entirely from the field, 3; supported entirely or in part by Society, 21; baptisms, 254; church edifices, 24; residences, 8; Sunday schools, 46; students enrolled, 2,526; value of churches and lots, \$260,000; contributions toward pastors' salaries, \$9,750 (Mex.); total contributions, \$28,837 (Mex.).

HOSPITAL LATINO-AMERICANO, PUEBLA, MEXICO

Hospital Staff

Dr. F. L. Meadows, Phoenix, Arizona

Dr. C. D. Dawson, Dallas, Texas

Dr. Ota G. Walters, Clarksburg, West Virginia

Miss Hettie Ulbrich, R. N., Newton, Kansas, Director of Nurses

Mrs. C. D. Dawson, R. N., Dallas, Texas., Director of School of Nursing

Miss Reba C. Wilson, R. N., Laboratory Technician

Miss Elsie E. Tryon, R. N., Syracuse, New York, Instructor of Nurses

During the past year the hospital staff has been especially energetic in taking their services to those Indians who never leave their mountain homes. During the entire dry season one of the doctors has been on his horse along with a colporter taking physical and spiritual help to hundreds who never see any doctor other than a witch-doctor or medicine-man, who more often harms rather than helps his patient.

Doctor Meadows spent almost two months in a part of the mountains of Oaxaca, where people are made blind by filaria. The filaria are given off by a worm that is always found in a lump on the patient's head or neck. The egg that makes the worm is deposited by a little fly as it feeds upon human blood. The removal of the lumps does not cure the eye symptoms, but the sight remains at the stage that has been reached when we remove the worm. Upon entering many villages the people suffering from the disease fled to their farms, thinking that they would be forced to let us operate on them. After we had opportunity to show that we really had an interest in their welfare, they would return. Then, when we were leaving, some would come asking when we would return, because they had friends or relatives who needed the operation.

Doctor Dawson, besides visiting many little towns in his car, has held clinics as far away as the Pacific Ocean in the states of Oaxaca and Guerrero. He and the colporter, together with the Mexican missionary to the Zapotecas, found more open doors for the "message of life" than they had anticipated, so ran out of Bibles, Gospels, and tracts. For this to happen when one is away out in the mountains where there is no postal service closer than a week's ride on horseback makes one sick at heart.

Doctor Walters and Miss Wilson, our laboratory technician, are at this writing holding clinics in villages that can be reached by car from the capital city of the state of Oaxaca. Samuel Garcia, the Mexican Convention missionary, accompanies them. Only with expert laboratory examinations can one treat the cause of many illnesses, so these young women are taking science to the thresholds of the most humble homes.

Our hospital ministry has included the care of several children that have been left to us, some of them for almost two years, without the return of the parents. We have been able to serve more people, who would otherwise not have received medical attention, this year than in previous years.

One of the graduates from our own school of nursing is working in the hospital as an anesthetist and is in charge of our clinic. Fifteen young women and two young men, all active Christians, are being trained in our school of nursing.

Statistical Reports of Hospital Activities

During the year just closed our records show: Consultations and dressings to out-patients, 5,287; visits to sick in the city of Puebla, 812; consultations held in various villages, 817; major operations, 99; minor operations, 580; hospital days for which patients paid as much as \$1.00 (U. S. Cy.), 4,049; hospital days, with medicines, absolutely free, 4,643; total paid by patients for operations, hospitalizations, etc. (basis two pesos for one dollar), \$12,690.87.

NICARAGUA

CHARLES S. SCOTT, General Missionary

Out of the chaos caused by the earthquake of March 31, 1931, the country is slowly gaining its former status. Very few government schools were open in the past year and such private schools as were open were so costly that the majority of the children had to do without education. With the help of new taxes that are being levied the government hopes to support its school system in the coming months.

Without doubt the earthquake has been a blessing to the cause of Christ in that there has been a great spiritual awakening. A year ago the discouraged pastor in the capital brought together the remaining faithful ones to start anew, and the Sunday school that numbered eighty-five the first week after the quake, now is rejoicing in an attendance of more than 350. Since the beginning of this year there has been a wonderful spirit of evangelism and almost every service is being blessed with professions of faith. In one service, during the visit of Doctor Detweiler, there were thirty-two baptized. There is now under instruction a large number of candidates. During the year was organized "Los Sembradores" (The Sowers), composed of young men with a desire to do something for the Lord. They have taken charge of the cottage meetings in which many have been brought to a saving knowledge of the Lord Jesus Christ.

During the year our largest daily vacation Bible school was held. The enrolment was 120 and the average attendance for the three-weeks period was one hundred.

The work in other churches has not made such spectacular progress as in the capital. The work in Rivas has grown until it is imperative that we have larger quarters. The church in Leon has shown progress in the growth of its Sunday school. The opening of a combined school and Christian center in Sortiaba, an Indian district of Leon, is breaking down the prejudice among a very backward people.

The work in Masaya, so upset a few years ago, is getting back to normal, and the pastor is rejoicing in the renewed activity among the members. Recently there were eleven baptized. The Workers' Institute this year was held in Masaya, and this helped much in the spiritual growth of the believers. The church in Masatepe, although it does not report baptisms, has rejoiced in a large number of professions of faith. There are several candidates for baptism. The church in Diriamba has gone through a very hard year. The former pastor, Don Francisco Lopez, died in July. Don Francisco suffered more persecution for righteousness sake than any other worker in Nicaragua. He was no more than in his grave until the work in Diriamba went through a period of most vile and devastating persecution. The work goes on, but it will be some time before scars of this new evil will no longer mar the beauty of the work in Diriamba.

On account of the financial crisis in the whole world, Nicaragua has been hit harder than many countries. The offerings for this year are almost a thousand dollars less than the year previous. Many of the believers who made pledges toward the construction fund for the Managua Temple were not able to meet them and therefore very little has been received for this purpose.

During the year the mission purchased a meeting-house in San Marcos, a town located in the coffee section of the country. This property is now being renovated to be appropriate as a mission hall.

The group of believers in El Salto, although not organized as a church yet, lack only the floor in finishing their building. This project is entirely their own and is a work of love. Another work of self-sacrifice and love is the church building in Samaria, which is about to be dedicated. Just recently there was dedicated to the Lord's work a building in Esquipulas. This was constructed without help from the Society. It is an outstation of Masaya.

During the year there are four schools in operation, giving only the primary grades. The primary school building in Managua was ready October 1, and the attendance was very good considering the nervous condition and the financial depression of all in an earthquake zone. Children could not attend school for lack of clothes.

The assembly hall was made larger and more efficient for school purposes, and since it is being used for the church also, a baptistry was built in the platform. The stage is large enough to hold a chorus or other group of two hundred or more. The boys' dormitory is in process of construction. We also hope to have the high-school department this year, although it will be in very meager and inadequate quarters.

The hospital buildings have been entirely renovated and made earthquake proof. We rejoice in the coming of Dr. John S. Pixley, to take charge of this work.

However, in spite of the obstacles, the work goes on.

Statistics for the Year

Churches, 8; outstations, 38; missionaries (including unordained), 10; baptisms, 50; members, 697; church edifices and chapels, 6; Sunday schools, 12; average attendance, 665; value of churches and parsonages, \$15,168; value of school properties, \$39,400; land, \$3,000; one student for ministry; total contributions, \$2,288.71; number of mission schools, 4.

PUERTO RICO

G. A. Riggs, General Missionary

In spite of salary cuts our pastors have kept up their morale in a wonderful way. It is true that the reduced cost of living has offset in considerable measure the salary reductions. Our congregations have kept up, our Bible schools have increased in average attendance, and confessions of Christ as Saviour are frequent in almost all our churches. While the total offerings for the field have dropped, the decrease has been relatively small.

Death entered our ranks during the year, when with but about fifteen minutes of sickness, Rev. S. S. Huse was taken. By his devotion he had won a permanent place in the affections of our Puerto Rican people.

The problem of a successor at Barranquitas Academy was a serious one. Since the Woman's Society, for lack of funds, was obliged to close its Training School at Rio Piedras, Miss Latter of that school was made available. We have been able to meet all bills when due, and this, in spite of the fact that our Society was obliged to reduce by one thousand dollars what it had provided the previous year. Were it not for our Academy only about five of the total forty-five enrolled would have the privilege of a high-school education.

Miss Lydia Huber of the San Juan Christian Center also looks back at the work of the year with a feeling of encouragement. She says:

"The year has brought many encouraging results. The remodeling and enlarging of quarters has transformed our work and made possible a 100 per cent. increase the first year. Last year the church Sunday school had a 100 per cent. increase, and we have duplicated that record this year."

The present year the Seminary has three college graduates in its classes, two who have completed two years of college work, and practically all the others have had one year of pre-seminary college work.

Our new Baptist professor, Rev. A. F. Webber, with his good wife, is fitting into the work so rapidly and so efficiently that it does not seem possible that he has been here less than a year.

During the year Miss Margaret Zimmerman came to us from Bucknell University to serve as a teacher in the Academy, and Miss Laura Fish came to us from school work in San Salvador, Central America, to serve as church missionary.

Statistics for the Year

Number of churches, 49; number of outstations, 92; English-speaking missionaries (including unordained), 32; baptisms, 367; total number of members, 4,414; number of church edifices and chapels, 48; Sunday schools, 111; average attendance, 8,987; value of churches, parsonages, \$375,000; value of school properties, \$45,000; total number of students for the ministry, 6; Total contribution from the churches,

\$24,667.98; mission schools, 2; number of students in high-school or advanced work, 51; teachers in upper schools, 3; daily vacation Bible schools, 7; teachers, 94; enrolment, 836; average attendance, 692.

SALVADOR

JOHN G. TODD, General Missionary

No section of country in all this part of the world in late years has experienced such trouble as western Salvador with its unprecedented upheaval of communistic disturbance, resulting in the death of many thousands.

Our churches and Sunday schools are well attended. The baptismal record has improved; and, considering the existing conditions, Christian giving has been noble. New points of interest have been opening in the east. In the west, particularly in the region of the communistic revolt, new attention is required, with the healing balm of the Good News. With the death of the faithful and sacrificial Indian worker, Eulalio Rivera, and the prevalent terror, resulting from the horrors of the recent calamity, the Indian effort has for the present been interrupted.

In the midst of trials, a great and lasting encouragement has been afforded to all departments of the Salvador Mission, especially in the west, through the completion and the dedication of the two splendid school buildings erected by the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society in San Salvador and in Santa Ana.

Statistics for the Year

Number of churches, 17; number of outstations, 27; number of other preaching points, 77; total preaching places, 121; missionaries (including unordained), 17; baptisms, 78; members, 842; church edifices, 15; Sunday schools, 27; average attendance, 29; value of churches and parsonages, \$73,875.29; value of school property, \$80,000; total, \$153,875.29; one student for the ministry; total contributions, \$3,572.92.

Northern California

Rev. D. M. Johnson, of Northern California, reports that many of the churches were closed to take the risk of epidemic. Therefore he has asked the pastors to close their churches and to the aid of their brother workers. The effort is proving successful. During October all of the churches had a "Forward March" campaign when every department set out to attain definite goals. A week's time was held preceding Lent and named "Forward March". In January all of the ministers and missionaries came together for a three-day "Life Conference". God's power in revival operations has swept over the entire State.

DIGEST OF THE REPORTS OF FIELD EVANGELISTS

Colorado and Wyoming

Rev. E. M. Steadman for Colorado and Wyoming reports seven week-end meetings and fourteen revivals, each of which lasted two or more weeks. There were 245 conversions, 128 were received for baptism, and 45 were received by letter or experience as a result of these meetings. Also one month was given to evangelistic service to four Indian churches in Oklahoma.

Indiana

Rev. G. C. Mitchell for southern Indiana writes that for the last three years there has been an annual increase in the number of baptisms in Indiana. The plan of cooperative rural evangelism has been pushed with increasing success. Eighty pastors were present last November at a conference on evangelism in Franklin. Simultaneous campaigns are being promoted in the different associations.

Rev. S. G. Huntington reports for northern Indiana that a number of churches whose houses of worship had been closed have been revived and pastors installed. A pastors' conference in the early part of the year was a source of much inspiration. Eleven midyear associational conferences were held.

New Jersey

Rev. A. H. Stanton of New Jersey conducted 18 series of evangelistic services, of an average of one week's duration. In these meetings there were more than 400 professions of faith. In all, 42 churches have been visited and in each at least one address on evangelism was given. Conferences on evangelism with associational committees were held and addresses given to ministerial groups. In all, there were fifteen such occasions, and every part of the State was reached.

New York

Rev. Arthur B. Strickland for New York State and City reports that he has visited 121 different churches and personally conducted 18 evangelistic campaigns. Two months were given to New York City, during which time pastors and church groups were visited in the interest and enlargement of the Sunday schools. Association-wide evangelistic campaigns were launched with good success in Steuben and Wayne Associations. Much stress has been laid upon efforts to win back inactive members. A more serious observance of the Lord's Supper has been urged as an opportunity for the revival of church-members.

Northern California

Rev. D. M. Dawson in Northern California reports that many of the churches were afraid to take the risk of engaging evangelists. Therefore he has asked all the pastors to tithe their time, and go to the aid of their brother pastors. This method is proving successful. During October all of the churches had a "Rustling October" campaign, when every department set out to attain definite goals. Another such crusade was held preceding Easter and named "Forward March." In January all of the ministers and missionaries came together for a three-day "Life Conference." God's power in revival proportions has swept over the entire State.

Minnesota

Rev. Arthur J. Hoag in Minnesota has conducted evangelistic conferences in several associations; has aided churches in week-end meetings; has taught classes in evangelism in a Leadership Training School; and has conducted ten-day evangelistic campaigns of visitation in three towns. Churches have been helped to secure neighboring pastors for special campaigns; and a gospel tent and tabernacle have been secured for summer evangelism in localities otherwise untouched.

Ohio

Rev. C. H. Stull in Ohio writes that he has confined his efforts to the visitation method. The usual number of campaigns were conducted between October and May. There were 466 persons listed and instructed in the work of conducting friendly interviews, and from 1,900 prospects several hundred were won to Christ and to church-membership. Evangelistic conferences were conducted in 78 churches, and 16 pastors assisted in soul-winning campaigns. No less than 40 pastors prosecuted the visitation type of work this year.

South Dakota

Rev. R. J. Lloyd in South Dakota participated in nine evangelistic campaigns, in which there were 121 conversions. He held two schools of evangelism and taught this subject in one Assembly. He also took part in four pastors' retreats and five young people's rallies.

Vermont

Rev. Homer C. Bryant in Vermont, besides directing Christian Education for the State, has promoted evangelism in the following ways: He has conducted eight eight-day series of "Consecration Services" to stimulate the spiritual life of needy churches, and he has conducted twenty-three children's meetings, presenting the claims of Christ upon youth. As a result of these services 107 have expressed a desire to live the Christian life, and 78 have united with the church, 54 coming by baptism and 24 coming by letter and experience.

Norwegian Conference

Rev. Otto E. Hansen, Norwegian evangelist, reports that he has met with many of the churches in revival services, and 31 have been added to the churches through these efforts. One Sunday school has been organized and one new church building erected. The audiences seem as good as ever. There have been more calls for his services than he has been able to fill.

Danish Conference

Rev. M. A. Wesgaard, the Danish evangelist, has filled the place of a general missionary among his people. About 80 people have professed conversion, of whom the most have been added to the churches by baptism. God's people have also been revived. There have been some souls saved in every meeting. He has held that "the best way to edify a saint is to save a sinner."

DIGEST OF THE REPORTS OF STATE AND CITY MISSION SECRETARIES

Many evidences of divine favor are revealed in the reports of the activities of the missionaries who have labored during 1931-1932 under the joint appointment of the Home Mission Society and State Conventions or City Mission Societies.

Arizona

In Arizona a much larger number of children attended the Navajo Sunday school at Keams Cañon. Rev. Hugh Bonnaha, Indian pastor with the Yavapai, baptized three. Many conversions were reported among the Mexicans. A new church edifice has been dedicated at Buckeye.

California

As the result of chapel-auto-car work in Southern California two new fields have been established among the Mexican people. At Tia Juana the Mexican work has grown to such an extent that an enlarged church house has been made necessary.

A special feature of the work sponsored by the San Francisco Bay Cities Baptist Union during the past year has been the opening of the Oakland Christian Friendship Center. A very large, old apartment house in splendid condition in the center of a large population of neglected people was purchased. There are many nationalities located near this center, also many native-born Americans. This seven-apartment building was purchased at the very modest figure of \$5,300. In addition to the property price, \$4,400 was spent in improving the property, an expenditure made possible through a gift of \$4,000 from the Home Mission Society. Rev. Walter G. Holbrook, with his wife, is director. The center is greatly indebted to the young men and young women of the Berkeley Divinity School for their helpful cooperation in the activities of the center.

In Los Angeles two new fields for white English-speaking people have been opened. The Home Mission Society shares with the City Mission Society in the payment of the salaries of four missionaries among the Mexican people, two among the Japanese, one among the Italian, and one among the Russian.

Colorado

In Colorado Chapel-car Evangelist Frank I. Blanchard has brought to completion a beautiful \$15,000 church edifice at Bennett, a growing town on the U. P. Railroad. In the Mexican work a larger parish has been formed under one missionary director, including Pueblo, La Junta, and Rocky Ford.

Connecticut

The Home Mission Society cooperates with the Connecticut Baptist Convention, local unions, local churches, and the missions themselves in financing missionary work in fourteen fields among three nationalities: Hungarian, three; Italian, six; Russian, five. These projects are located in: Hartford, two; Meriden, two; New Haven, two; Bridgeport, two; South Norwalk, one; Ansonia, two; Waterbury, two. The Convention financially aids two missions among the Czechoslovakians. During the year the Home Mission Society reduced its appropriation to this work by nearly \$1,000, which was assumed by the Convention, with the missions contributing as they could.

Indiana

In Indiana the work at Brooks House and at Katherine House, the two Christian centers in the Calumet District, has emphasized to an unusual degree the religious phase of the work under the direction of Rev. John M. Hestenes and the Rev. F. R. Spencer, respectively. The work among the Roumanians and Hungarians and Mexicans has been carried forward by their respective pastors with very gratifying results. Notwithstanding the industrial conditions, numbers of people continue to crowd the meeting-houses, and the pastors have done considerable work on the streets with the aid of a gospel wagon.

Illinois

The Chicago Baptist Executive Council gives assistance regularly to 13 foreign-speaking and 12 English-speaking churches. The Home Mission Society aids in the support of nine. These are all churches among groups of foreign origin. The character of the work among these is rapidly changing, and it is difficult to foretell what the next ten years will do for them. These nine churches have a membership of 593. Last year they reported 166 additions to their membership.

Iowa

A series of evangelistic conferences covering many strategic points in Iowa and touching sixty or more churches were made possible by a sharing on a 50-50 basis of the entire expense of the same by the Convention and the Home Mission Society. Great evangelistic fervor was the result of this effort, and the spiritual life of the people greatly intensified.

Kansas

In the 1931 Kansas Baptist *Annual* was published an alphabetical list of churches and fields aided by The American Baptist Home Mission Society and the Kansas Baptist Convention from the earlier beginnings up to April 30, 1931. Total gifts for the support of general missionaries, field forces, pastors, evangelists, etc., reached nearly three-quarters of a million dollars. Gifts to the churches in their building enterprises totaled \$68,701.84; while loans reached the larger sum of \$87,502. For a half-century practically all of these appropriations came from the Home Mission Society. Later they were shared by the Convention.

Maine

A new French-English work has been started in the very northern portion of Maine. The State Convention is assisting in the nurture of this work, and inasmuch as it is the only Protestant interest in that whole section, hope is entertained for great results.

Massachusetts

For the first time the Portuguese mission in Fall River, Massachusetts, has assumed a part of the pastor's salary, and has even agreed to take on an additional \$30 for next year. Early in the year an attempt was made to organize this mission into a church, but so strong a group in the mission was opposed that the matter was dropped for the time being. The fostering care of the First Church has been a great aid to this fruitful mission. In spite of great handicaps New Americans—French, Italian, and Portuguese—in all fields in Massachusetts are reported as doing well.

Under the leadership of Rev. Gerhard Blix, the Norwegian Baptist Church of Greater Boston has taken on a new lease of life. The congregations are much larger than formerly, the Sunday school numbers about 40, and 7 have been baptized during the year.

Michigan

From Detroit comes this word from Dr. H. C. Gleiss: "For the present year and for several years to come the Detroit Baptist Union will necessarily need to concentrate the efforts upon clearing up the present situation, meeting debts, and putting itself upon a more firm foundation. No new enterprises were begun during the past year and no property purchased for at least three years past. All of the church properties held have been conserved and none lost except one, where the colored church simply walked out and left the property. At present we are active, helping churches to take title to their own property, thus dividing responsibility and creating a greater feeling of ownership.

"All of the missionary work of other years has been kept going. No church has closed its doors or abandoned its field. In general, the spirit has been excellent. There is harmony and love and confidence. This in a year of depression and retrenchment is a very great grace. The attendance has been fine; never has been better. Several of our churches have had remarkable increase in attendance and excellent results in the number of additions to the church. Practically all of our churches report a goodly number of conversions and baptisms. So while the financial outlook is somewhat discouraging, yet we go forward with hope and confidence."

Minnesota

During a change of pastors the Slovak Baptist Church, Minneapolis, has risen to its responsibility in commendable fashion. With only three families employed out of a resident membership of 88 they met their pledge of \$175 to the United Budget of the denomination in full. The Slovak work needs equipment for Christian center work.

Missouri

The past year has been quite well up to the average of other years in the matter of finances. The year closed with only a moderate indebtedness. On the spiritual side we have been able to make rather remarkable progress. The Sunday-school attendance in practically all of the St. Louis churches is reported larger now than ever before in their history. Additions to the churches seem from indications to be beyond that of other years. The three new churches recently opened are moving forward in a most encouraging way. The Baptist Center has had one of the busiest years in all of its history. It makes a much larger contribution to the neighborhood in general than when it was recognized by many as a work intended simply to minister to the Italians. Recently the white Baptist churches cooperated in an institute for the Negro Baptists, which in a very large way helped to strengthen the good-will and efficiency of the Negro churches.

From the view-point of spiritual results, conversions and additions to the churches, the Kansas City, Missouri, Baptist Union has just had the best year of its history. There is an average attendance in Baptist Sunday schools of about 12,000 per Sunday, leading all other denominations by more than 2,000. In all cooperative work with the Home Mission Society there has been progress. All of the missions and centers have distributed clothing and food to needy families, especially during the winter months. Many people are out of work and many business men on the verge of failure. The Slavic daily vacation school was one of the largest in the city.

Montana, Idaho, Utah

An outstanding development of the year has been the merger of the work in Montana, Idaho, and Utah. Montana and Idaho have been working together under one administration since October 1, 1931, and Utah was officially added to this area May 1, 1932. The cooperation of the Home Mission Society has been most helpful in bringing about the consolidation of missionary work in these States. While the

financial situation in the west is desperate, the year was closed without a deficit in Idaho and Utah, but in Montana there is an indebtedness of nearly \$7,000.

Nebraska

Through loans the Society aided two churches in Nebraska, the amount of which is about \$4,000.

Nevada-Sierra

The Society and the Nevada-Sierra Convention aid in the new project for inter-denominational cooperation, a religious and social center at Boulder City, Nevada. This community is the home of 3,400 workers now constructing the great Hoover Dam. Seven denominations sustain the work which, under Rev. Thomas E. Stevenson, has gone forward with encouraging accomplishments.

New Hampshire

While there has been no cooperative work with the Home Mission Society in recent years in New Hampshire, the Convention sends this message: "We cannot forget the sincere friendliness on the part of the Home Mission Society in former years."

New Jersey

None of the foreign-speaking work has been closed in New Jersey by reason of reduced budgets, although the foreign-speaking brethren have had a hard struggle. Industrial situations have caused acute problems by removals of entire families and reduction in wages and unemployment. This is true in the following fields: *Italians*, Camden and Trenton; *Hungarians*, New Brunswick, Carteret, Perth Amboy, Garfield, and Trenton; *Polish*, Jersey City and Bayonne. There has been an increase in the number of volunteer workers and in the number in attendance at the Newark Christian Center. At times the workers have been compelled to restrict the attendance because of lack of room. Several fine improvements have been made to the building and equipment.

New York

In the State of New York, despite economic conditions, every missionary enterprise has been maintained, there has been no slacking of missionary purpose or activity, no retrenchment of workers and no reduction of appropriations other than that of the Home Mission Society for the cities of Syracuse and Utica.

The pastors and other full-time workers are doing nobly, are accepting any reduction in salaries cheerfully and are hopeful for the work and optimistic over the outcome. Reports are coming from many quarters to the effect that church attendance is increasing and the depression is causing a greater sympathy and desire in the minds of the people for the things of God.

One of the outstanding pieces of work in the Metropolitan area is the effort along the line of church extension. It is important to watch the suburbs grow and to encourage the organization of new churches in developing areas. At the present time there are two such areas and fields in the New York area, and six in the Brooklyn area. The Home Mission Society assists certain established English churches with the salary, interest on the mortgage, or building enterprise. At the present time there are four such churches in the New York area and eight such churches in the Brooklyn area.

The Baptist Union and the Baptist Association of Buffalo expect to reorganize as one institution, to be known as The Buffalo Baptist Association. The headquarters of the new corporation will continue to be in Buffalo.

The Rochester Italian Church under the leadership of Rev. Vittorio Aghetto is not only maintaining its usual activities during these times of depression, but is

forging ahead in all departments. Here the young people have been conspicuous by their numbers and interest in the work of the church. Recently a Dramatic Club has been formed, curtains have been purchased and some very creditable dramas have been put on. During Holy Week a number of times the church was packed to the doors.

North Dakota

Only the Baptists are trying to evangelize the Russians in North Dakota. In a territory 150 miles east and west, an additional Russian missionary is greatly needed. In many other farming sections hundreds of families of older American stock are beyond the reach of church or Sunday school.

Ohio

The Home Mission Society is cooperating with Ohio in the support of a Department of Cities, Rev. E. H. Dutton, secretary. Doctor Dutton entered upon his new task in March, 1931, and has devoted his attention to problems and enterprises in seven growing centers, Cincinnati, Toledo, Columbus, Akron, Dayton, Youngstown, Canton. When this work was initiated it was hoped that there might be speedy denominational extension in every one of these cities. The continuance of the industrial depression has made this impracticable. Doctor Dutton's service, therefore, has been in large measure that of the investigator and planner. He has been busily engaged in survey-making and fact-finding, and results well worth while have been achieved. Rev. Charles H. Stull has returned to Ohio to prosecute with renewed vigor his task of evangelism. During the twelve months he conducted evangelistic conferences and other formal meetings in seventy-eight churches, attended nineteen associational meetings, and assisted sixteen pastors in soul-winning campaigns.

There are seventy-five colored Baptist churches with buildings in Cleveland. The Christian Center for Negroes stands as a lighthouse in a desperately needy section. Last winter in one month 4,000 hungry children were fed a meal a day, oftentimes the food given by the Center was all the food a child had. Hundreds have been clothed. Properties, including several fine churches, have been saved through timely service.

Oregon

The outstanding feature of the Oregon Convention finances of the year was receipt of a bequest from the estate of Mr. S. J. Jones, totaling over \$60,000. The income from this will be carefully budgeted in some advance work which a limited income has not permitted the State hitherto to undertake.

Pennsylvania

The Pennsylvania State Convention is anxious to launch a new work among a very large number of Russian, Ukrainian, and Polish people in the Reading Association. It is stated that there are a hundred thousand of these people in that district without any adequate Protestant missionary work, and none at all from the Baptists. A young Russian seminary graduate is being sent into this field by the Convention, and if he is continued, a real work will undoubtedly be established.

In the city-wide ministry sponsored by the Baptist Union of Philadelphia are three Christian Centers: Mariners' Bethel is located in a neglected section of the city. Mt. Vernon, at the other end of Philadelphia, is doing a splendid work among the young people. Quite a number of older boys and younger men who would be inclined to drift into the ranks of the lawbreakers are being influenced for Christ. The third center is in connection with the Italian Church, where the activities cover every day and evening in the week except Saturday. The medical dispensary treats upwards of five thousand cases a year, and the total contacts are over ten thousand.

Although a number of the churches in the Pittsburgh Association have been forced to dismiss pastors because of insufficient income to pay living salaries, the foreign-speaking churches in this area are well manned and, with one exception,

the pastors are paid up to date. Rankin Christian Center, with Mr. E. R. Tingley as director, has had one of its best years, both in attendance and in its ministry. The greatly increased case work due to unemployment has been met and full cooperation given recognized relief and welfare organizations. The religious program has been strengthened.

Rhode Island

The Rhode Island Convention is planning a State-wide effort in visitation evangelism the coming autumn and winter. Many of the pastors have already endorsed the plan and are organizing a definite movement to reach every unchurched person in their parishes for Christ. There has been increased interest in the rural situation.

South Dakota

In an existing emergency the Home Mission Society is aiding in the salaries of five pastors in South Dakota fields which have suffered to the greatest extent from the failure of crops during the year just past. This amount added to their small salaries will relieve suffering and make it possible for the men to stay on their fields.

Vermont

Baptist activity in Vermont has been marked during the year by the largest number of baptisms in the past five years. A contributing cause was the tour made in February, when, with the cooperation of the Home Mission Society, four one-day conferences for pastors and their wives were held in strategic centers of the State to bring encouragement and to stimulate evangelistic endeavor. In recent years the Baptist church of Barre has been reaching out in its ministry to the newer Americans. This year they were awarded the Silver Candlestick of the New England District. Their work has been primarily among the French, Spanish, Assyrian, and Italians of the "Granite City."

Washington

The Home Mission Society has aided toward the support of seven of the weaker churches in the eastern district of Washington. It has also shared in the salary of one colporteur and continued its assistance in the support of the Japanese and Chinese Christian Centers in Seattle, and helped to support an extra Japanese field worker for part of the year.

West Virginia

In a needy mission field the West Virginia Convention employed fifty workers during the past year, and closed the year, April 30, with a heavy debt. The two Home Mission Societies shared in the work in the Christian Center at Weirton, West Virginia. The Society also shared in the church-edifice work in the State.

Wisconsin

Director Grover M. King and his coworker at the Milwaukee Christian Center have had to give much attention to helping people in twenty-three racial groups with whom the Center is working, not only to find recreation and spiritual life, but shelter, clothing, and food. "Just today," writes Secretary Le Grand in May, "we heard Mr. King say that out of 150 folks in the morning religious service last Sunday, only 19 had work which brought an income, and Mr. King and his two missionaries were among the 19. All this, however, has added to a closer feeling of sympathy and a greater reliance on God. The very need has brought a spiritual quickening. In this Christian Center there is a service conducted in Spanish, for the sake of the Mexicans, at the same hour that there is an English religious service on Sunday morning."

TREASURER'S REPORT

TREASURER'S REPORT

TREASURER'S REPORT

The Centennial year of the Society has been marked by one of the worst depressions in its history. During the last few months, when it was hoped that there might be some improvement in conditions, the general economic situation grew rapidly worse as a result of the feeling of uncertainty produced by the failure of Congress to do anything of a constructive nature.

The accumulated deficit of \$170,237.98 at the beginning of the year made it imperative for the Society to keep its appropriations down to a minimum, with the result that actual expenditures were \$43,169.27 below the total amount authorized by the Board. This reduction alone would not have been sufficient to prevent an increase in the deficit, but was an important factor. Other factors in balancing the budget were the receipt of a large legacy (over \$20,000.00) a few days before the close of the year and contributions amounting to \$4,730.93 from the Headquarters staff and field workers. The total receipts from all sources applying on the operating budget were \$702,699.40 and the total expenditures \$696,807.14. The excess of receipts over expenditures (\$5,892.26), together with various adjustments amounting to \$4,918.88, reduced the accumulated deficit to \$159,426.84.

The total budget contributions from churches and individuals, including colporter, chapel-car and evangelists' collections, amounted to \$261,123.46, as compared with \$305,829.12 in 1930-1931 and \$342,141.73 in 1929-1930.

The adjustments made necessary by the constantly decreasing contributions from the churches have affected all phases of the Society's work, necessitating retrenchment in various fields and particularly in the support of the schools for Negroes.

The Society received a larger amount of legacies than in the preceding year and was not obliged to draw on its legacy reserve, in which there is a balance of only \$45,410.76.

For the past three years annuity gifts released for the work of the Society have been much larger than in previous years, but there has been a decrease in new gifts on the annuity plan, which will be reflected in reduced income from that source in later years. The

Society has been receiving gifts on the annuity plan since 1861. In the more than seventy years that the plan has been in operation these gifts have amounted to over \$3,000,000. In the same period the Society has paid to annuitants over \$2,000,000 and has used for its general work or added to its permanent funds over \$1,500,000 released by the death of donors.

The permanent funds of the Society amounted to \$9,430,078.47 at the close of the year, as compared with \$9,330,384.86 at the close of 1930-1931, but there was a sharp decrease in the market value of investments.

At the May meeting of the Board of Managers a spending budget of \$649,736.00 was adopted for 1932-1933. The budget was based on anticipated receipts of \$424,400.00 from non-donation sources and \$225,336.00 from donation sources, the anticipated income from donation sources representing 60 per cent. of the original estimate of the Society's share of contributions applying on the unified budget.

The suggested spending budget was the result of careful and prolonged study by the Headquarters Council, and every effort was made to effect maximum savings with the least possible disarrangement of the work and hardship to individuals. It was felt that the circumstances required an actual reduction in salaries instead of contributions from the workers, and the budget, therefore, represents the estimated *net* expenditures for the year. In order to effect part of the drastic reductions required to keep within the spending budget, the Board voted a 10 per cent. reduction in all salaries over \$25.00 a week paid entirely by the Society, and a 10 per cent. reduction in the Society's share of all salaries paid in cooperation with other organizations where the total compensation is more than \$25.00 a week.

The Jackson Barnett fund, consisting of securities of the face value of \$471,000.00 and a cash balance of \$174,116.90, which had been held by the Chase National Bank as trustee, was returned to the Secretary of the Interior on February 9, 1932, pursuant to a final decree of the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York.

BALANCE SHEET, APRIL 30, 1932

ASSETS

1. Permanent Trust Funds	
a. Investments	\$10,000.00
b. Cash	1,000.00
2. Annual Fund	
a. Investments	1,000.00
b. Cash	1,000.00
3. Special Trust Funds	
(Income Payable to Individual Beneficiaries)	
a. Investments	1,000.00
b. Cash	1,000.00
4. Special Trust Funds	
(Income Payable to Other Organizations)	
a. Investments	1,000.00
b. Cash	1,000.00

HASKINS & SELLS

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

22 EAST 40TH STREET

NEW YORK

CERTIFICATE

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY:

We have audited your accounts for the year ended April 30, 1932, and have verified the cash balances and the investments as shown by the books as of that date. In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet, April 30, 1932, and statement of income and expenditures, General and Designated Funds, and statement of changes in other funds, for the year ended that date, are correct.

(Signed) HASKINS & SELLS.

NEW YORK, JUNE 30, 1932.

5. Income from Special Trust Funds	
a. Income Payable to Individual Beneficiaries	
b. Temporary Investments	1,000.00
c. Cash	1,000.00
6. Income from Special Trust Funds	
a. Income Payable to Other Organizations	
b. Cash	1,000.00
7. Income from Special Trust Funds	
a. Investments	1,000.00
b. Cash	1,000.00
8. Other Special Funds	
a. Investments	1,000.00
b. Cash	1,000.00
9. Current and Miscellaneous	
a. Investments	1,000.00
b. Cash	1,000.00
c. Cash in Transit	1,000.00
d. Deferred Charges	1,000.00
e. Suspense Account	1,000.00

* Includes \$1,000.00 cash distribution from the Board of Missionary Cooperation

BALANCE SHEET, APRIL 30, 1932

ASSETS

1. PERMANENT TRUST FUNDS:		
a. Investments	\$9,425,880.19	
b. Cash	4,189.28	
		\$9,430,078.47
2. ANNUITY FUND:		
a. Investments	\$1,432,832.18	
b. Cash	2,355.39	
		1,435,187.57
3. SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS:		
(Income Payable to Individual Beneficiaries)		
a. Investments	\$387,517.93	
b. Cash	550.00	
		388,067.93
4. SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS:		
(Income Payable to Other Organizations)		
a. Investments	\$1,534,390.69	
b. Cash	53.33	
		1,534,444.02
5. PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT FUNDS:		
Interest in School Properties	\$2,423,285.83	
Interest in Mission Properties	534,833.24	
Interest in Christian Center Properties	292,362.38	
		3,250,481.45
6. CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND:		
a. Loans and Investments	\$326,325.61	
b. Cash	4,854.43	
		331,180.04
7. SPECIAL CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND:		
a. Loans	\$338,171.20	
b. Investments	6,500.00	
c. Cash	36,628.33	
		381,299.53
Total—Permanent and Other Trust Funds, etc.		\$16,750,739.01
8. TEMPORARY FUND FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES:		
a. Investments	\$131,752.00	
b. Loan	3,920.00	
c. Cash	5,475.04	
d. Cash in Transit	339.08	
		141,486.12
9. INCOME FROM SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS:		
Payable to Individual Beneficiaries:		
a. Temporary Investments	\$3,000.00	
b. Cash	1,948.83	
		\$4,948.83
Payable to Other Organizations:		
Cash	28.01	
		4,976.84
10. LIABILITY RESERVE FUNDS:		
a. Investments	\$67,875.00	
b. Cash	265.78	
		68,140.78
11. OTHER RESERVE FUNDS:		
a. Investments	\$53,717.84	
b. Cash	3,275.92	
		56,993.76
12. CURRENT AND MISCELLANEOUS:		
a. Investments	\$40,711.27	
b. Cash	7,500.99	
c. Cash in Transit	38,855.73	
d. Deferred Charges	17,583.38	
e. Suspense Account	921.79	
		105,573.16
		<u>\$17,127,909.67</u>

* Includes \$37,701.39 final distribution from the Board of Missionary Cooperation.

BALANCE SHEET, APRIL 30, 1932

FUNDS AND LIABILITIES

1. PERMANENT TRUST FUNDS:		
1. Unrestricted as to income	\$6,219,673.26	
2. Restricted as to income	3,197,789.71	
3. Reserve for depreciation of investments	12,615.50	
		\$9,430,078.47
2. ANNUITY FUND:		
1. Par value of unmatured annuities	\$1,332,308.31	
2. Reserve for depreciation of investments	102,879.26	
		1,435,187.57
3. SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS—SPECIAL TRUST AGREEMENTS: (Income Payable to Individual Beneficiaries)		388,067.93
4. SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS—SPECIAL TRUST AGREEMENTS: (Income Payable to Other Organizations)		1,534,444.02
5. PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT FUNDS		3,250,481.45
6. CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND		331,180.04
7. SPECIAL CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND		381,299.53
Total Permanent and Other Trust Funds, etc.		\$16,750,739.01
8. TEMPORARY FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES:		
Unexpended Income Designated for:		
a. Building Purposes	\$55,784.30	
b. Other Purposes	85,701.82	
		141,486.12
9. INCOME FROM SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS:		
Due Individual Beneficiaries	\$4,948.83	
Due Other Organizations	28.01	
		4,976.84
10. CURRENT LIABILITIES:		
Notes Payable:		
1. To Banks	\$225,000.00	
2. W. A. B. H. M. S.	40,000.00	
		265,000.00
11. LIABILITY RESERVES:		
1. Retirement Allowances	\$23,746.73	
2. Group Insurance	44,394.05	
		68,140.78
Total Funds and Liabilities		\$17,230,342.75
12. OTHER RESERVES:		
1. Equalization of Income from Legacies	\$45,410.76	
2. Fire and Tornado Insurance	11,583.00	
	\$56,993.76	
ACCUMULATED DEFICIT		158,426.84
Excess of Accumulated Deficit over Legacy Equaliza- tion and Fire and Tornado Insurance Reserves..		102,433.08
		<u>\$17,127,909.67</u>

SUMMARY OF ALL FUNDS—CREDITS

	Balances May 1, 1931	Receipts	Transfers	Deficit April 30, 1933	Totals
TRUST FUNDS AND PROPERTIES					
1. Permanent Funds	\$3,434,449.86	\$306,547.08	\$9,801.82	-----	\$3,650,798.61
Special Endowment for Schools	905,985.00	1,100.00	13.01	-----	907,048.01
2. Annuity Fund	1,467,948.02	87,868.28	5,000.00	-----	1,510,316.30
3. Special Trust Funds: Income Payable to Individual Beneficiaries	865,147.93	-----	-----	-----	865,147.93
4. Special Trust Funds: Income Payable to Other Organizations	1,534,524.33	219.60	-----	-----	1,534,444.02
5. Property and Equipment Fund	2,351,945.01	7,676.06	565.59	-----	2,360,186.66
6. Church Edifice Loan Fund	323,479.71	12,600.33	-----	-----	336,080.04
7. Special Church Edifice Loan Fund	349,630.52	8,357.34	30,327.67	-----	388,309.53
8. Church Edifice Revolving Fund	-----	1,387.02	-----	-----	1,387.02
CURRENT AND TEMPORARY FUNDS					
9. Designated Funds	164,692.48	133,713.72	34,700.75	-----	333,106.95
10. Income from Special Trust Funds Payable to Individual Beneficiaries	151,236.14	43,640.43	-----	-----	194,876.57
11. Income from Special Trust Funds Payable to Other Organizations	107.50	302,327.46	-----	-----	302,434.96
12. Reserve Funds	123,423.09	9,100.55	17,500.00	-----	150,023.64
13. General Fund: Operating Budget, 1931-1933	-----	633,272.46	64,426.94	-----	702,699.40
Deficit	-----	4,900.68	18.30	\$159,436.84	164,345.72
Totals	\$17,572,237.59	\$1,351,015.94	\$162,854.28	\$159,436.84	\$19,245,634.65

SUMMARY OF ALL FUNDS—CHARGES

	Disbursements	Deficit May 1, 1931	Transfers	Balances April 30, 1932	Totals
TRUST FUNDS AND PROPERTIES					
1. Permanent Funds -----	\$94,369.15	-----	\$30,500.00	\$8,522,080.46	\$8,639,799.61
Special Endowment for Schools -----	-----	-----	-----	907,048.01	907,048.01
2. Annuity Fund -----	9,359.43	-----	65,769.31	1,435,187.57	1,510,316.30
3. Special Trust Funds: Income Payable to Individual Beneficiaries -----	472,080.00	-----	5,000.00	388,067.93	865,147.93
4. Special Trust Funds: Income Payable to Other Organizations -----	-----	-----	-----	1,534,444.02	1,534,444.02
5. Property and Equipment Fund -----	1,504.75	-----	8,300.75	3,250,481.45	3,260,186.95
6. Church Edifice Loan Fund -----	-----	-----	4,000.00	331,180.04	335,080.04
7. Special Church Edifice Loan Fund -----	-----	-----	2,400.00	331,399.53	333,609.53
8. Church Edifice Revolving Fund -----	-----	-----	1,387.02	-----	1,387.02
CURRENT AND TEMPORARY FUNDS					
9. Designated Funds -----	216,986.90	-----	24,633.93	141,486.12	383,106.95
10. Income from Special Trust Funds Payable to Individual Beneficiaries -----	199,536.74	-----	400.00	4,948.83	204,875.57
11. Income from Special Trust Funds Payable to Other Organizations -----	301,584.02	-----	732.93	28.01	202,344.96
12. Reserve Funds -----	24,733.14	-----	179.98	125,134.54	150,052.64
13. General Fund: -----	663,056.76	-----	23,750.38	-----	694,807.14
Operating Budget, 1931-1932 -----	-----	\$170,237.98	-----	-----	170,237.98
Deficit -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals -----	\$1,860,105.88	\$170,237.98	\$162,854.23	\$17,022,336.51	\$19,245,534.65

STATEMENT OF INCOME

GENERAL AND DESIGNATED FUNDS

1931-1932

General Fund—Regular Budget:**NON-DONATION SOURCES:****Income from Investments:**

Permanent Trust Funds	\$342,097.30
Isaac Davis Fund	687.25
Designated Funds	4,216.92
General Fund	1,670.85
Reserve Funds	2,251.41

\$350,923.73

Legacies

59,753.69

Income from Annuities:

Income from Investments	\$76,263.74
Annuity Funds Released (by death of donors, etc.) ..	42,370.47
	\$118,634.21
Less Annuities Paid	88,309.29

30,324.92

Transfer from Permanent Trust Funds

500.00

Rent from Property in La Piedad, Mexico

73.60

Total from Non-Donation Sources

\$441,575.94

DONATION SOURCES:**Contributions from the Denomination:**

Distributable Funds	\$208,011.93
Designated Funds	51,220.93
Colporter and Chapel Car Collections	781.78
Evangelists' Collections	1,108.82

Total from Donation Sources

261,123.46

Total Income General Fund

\$702,699.40

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

GENERAL AND DESIGNATED FUNDS

1931-1932

General Fund—Regular Budget:

FIELD EXPENDITURES:

Missions in the United States:

States	\$76,643.45	
Cities	49,081.27	
Indians	31,259.06	
Town and Country	12,039.37	
Colporters and Chapel Cars	22,214.38	
Field Workers	14,321.07	
Miscellaneous	672.23	
Mission Properties	111.91	
Secretary's Salary and Expenses	4,373.27*	
		\$210,716.01

Evangelism:

Salaries and Expenses	\$22,630.37	
Secretary's Salary and Expenses	1,725.45*	
		24,355.82

Christian Centers

31,932.49

Social Service

5,248.12

Missions in Latin America:

Missions—Salaries and Expenses	\$109,093.07	
Education—Salaries and Expenses	32,494.00	
School Properties	600.00	
Secretary's Salary and Expenses	4,557.92*	
		146,744.99

Education in the United States:

Salaries and Expenses	\$131,400.53	
Secretary's Salary and Expenses	2,117.44*	
		133,517.97

Department of Edifice Funds:

Loans to Churches	\$11,240.00	
Mission Properties	750.00	
Christian Center Properties	6,214.14	

Secretaries' Salaries and Expenses:

(Less \$8,300 paid by Loan Funds)	3,636.14	
		21,840.28

Department of Architecture

13,109.53

Miscellaneous:

Group Insurance and Retirement Allowances	\$7,500.00	
Home Missions Council	1,500.00	
		9,000.00

Administration and General Expenses:

Finance Department	\$25,243.08	
General Administration	44,097.80	
Retirement Allowances, Secretaries and Superintendents	6,500.00	
Interest on Budget Loans	10,873.23	
	\$86,714.11	

Less paid by other Funds

82,390.52

Publicity, Literature and Research

\$9,272.43

Centenary Expenses

5,473.92

History of the Society

3,205.06

17,951.41

Total Expenditures General Fund

\$696,807.14

* Apportioned.

STATEMENT OF INCOME—Continued

GENERAL AND DESIGNATED FUNDS

1931-1932

Designated Funds—Supplemental and Specifics Budget:

NON-DONATION SOURCES:

Income from Investments:

Permanent Trust Funds for Special Purposes	\$74,958.61
Permanent Trust Funds for Church Edifice Purposes..	15,080.41
Designated Funds	3,434.55
Special Trust Fund for Endowment of Schools	50,315.33

\$143,788.90

Less Trustee's Commissions Credited General Fund—

Administration Expenses 3,410.70

\$140,378.20

Income Special Trust Funds (Payable to Individuals)—

Released by death of beneficiary	400.00
Legacies	8,820.84
Contingent Mortgages Repaid	348.31

Miscellaneous:

Proceeds from sale of School and Mission Properties..	\$8,473.00
Santiago, Cuba, Building Fund	1,211.81
Rents from Mission Properties	160.00
Annuity Funds Released	6,100.00
Special Deposit for Churches in Salvador	3,308.85
Transferred from Maintenance and Insurance Fund for emergency repairs on school buildings	20,000.00
Contributed by Headquarters staff for Unemployment Relief—New York City	175.00
Sundries	1,959.46

41,388.12

Total from Non-Donation Sources

\$191,335.47

DONATION SOURCES:

Contributions from Churches and Individuals:

For Sundry Purposes	\$20,245.07
For Cuba Relief	90.00
For Managua, Nicaragua, Relief	1,229.90
For Puerto Rico Relief	34.50
Colporter Collections	1,068.83

Total from Donation Sources

22,668.30

Total Designated Funds

\$214,003.77

\$916,703.17

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—Continued

GENERAL AND DESIGNATED FUNDS

1931-1932

Designated Funds—Supplemental and Specifics Budget:**FIELD EXPENDITURES:****Missions in the United States:**

States	\$11,020.03	
Town and Country	300.00	
Colporters—Salaries and Expenses	25,604.68	
Mission Properties	288.14	
		\$37,212.85

Evangelism		114.58
Christian Centers		4,269.02
Social Service		6,233.55

Missions in Latin America	\$4,325.90	
Mission Properties	550.00	
Education	330.86	
		5,206.76

Cuba Relief Work		70.00
------------------------	--	-------

Managua, Nicaragua, Relief Work:

Replacement of School Property	\$20,563.10	
General Relief Work	12.00	
		20,575.10

Puerto Rico Relief:

Replacement of Mission Properties	\$119.67	
General Relief Work	1,520.00	
		1,639.67

Education in the United States:

Salaries and Expenses		138,322.38
-----------------------------	--	------------

Church Edifice Work:

Loans, etc.		18,022.32
------------------	--	-----------

OTHER EXPENDITURES:

Bell sent to Jamshedpur, India	\$230.00	
Payments from Income of Permanent Trust Funds for Special Purposes	3,180.10	
Emergency Unemployment Relief Committee	175.00	
Transferred to Permanent Trust Funds	1,425.48	
Transferred to Special Church Edifice Loan Fund	325.00	
Transferred to General Fund	18.20	
Sundries	190.12	
		5,543.90

Total Supplemental and Specifics Budget		\$237,210.13
---	--	--------------

Total Expenditures		\$934,017.27
--------------------------	--	--------------

Excess of Expenditures over Income:

Designated Funds	\$23,206.36	
------------------------	-------------	--

Less Excess of Income over Expenditures:

General Fund	5,892.26	
		17,314.10
		<u>\$916,703.17</u>

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—Continued

GENERAL AND DESIGNATED FUNDS

1931-1932

GENERAL FUND

Deficit May 1, 1931	\$170,237.98
Less:	
From Board of Missionary Cooperation to apply on	
1930-1931 Budget	\$511.21
Other Credits (Net)	4,407.67
	<u>4,918.88</u>
	\$165,319.10
Excess of Income over Expenditures for year 1931-1932..	3,892.26
Deficit April 30, 1932	<u>\$159,426.84</u>

DESIGNATED FUNDS

Balance, May 1, 1931	\$164,692.48
Excess of Expenditures over Income during year	23,206.36
Balance, April 30, 1932	<u>\$141,486.12</u>

DETAILS OF GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES UNDER THE BUDGET OF 1931-1932

Missions in the United States

STATES	Salaries and Expenses
Arizona	\$3,640.02
California, Northern	2,800.00
California, Southern	1,420.67
Colorado	684.59
Connecticut	4,870.01
Delaware	200.00
Idaho	2,286.81
Illinois	610.00
Indiana	1,275.00
Iowa	600.00
Kansas	600.00
Maine	400.00
Massachusetts	4,606.21
Michigan	1,500.00
Minnesota	675.00
Montana	5,443.85
Nevada	5,524.97
New Jersey	4,474.97
New York	2,199.96
North Dakota	5,562.47
Ohio	8,213.75
Pennsylvania	775.00
Rhode Island	2,992.47
Utah	5,532.00
Washington	2,479.36
Wisconsin	1,500.00
Wyoming	5,778.34
	\$76,643.45

CITIES

Boston, Mass.	\$3,036.50
Brooklyn, N. Y.	2,100.00
Buffalo, N. Y.	3,302.60
Chicago, Ill.	4,084.15
Cleveland, Ohio	2,500.13
Detroit, Mich.	4,068.40
Kansas City, Mo.	1,600.00
Los Angeles, Calif.	3,600.00
Minneapolis, Minn.	250.00
Newark Area, N. J.	3,021.67
New York, N. Y.	10,780.28
Philadelphia, Pa.	2,200.00
Pittsburgh, Pa.	1,224.17
Rochester, N. Y.	1,350.00
San Francisco Bay—Oakland, Calif.	4,311.20
St. Louis, Mo.	1,520.01
Miscellaneous	132.76
	49,081.27

INDIANS

Arizona	\$1,922.17
California	1,120.83
Montana	5,913.40
Montana—Addition to Properties	5.16
Nevada-Sierra	2,128.15
Nevada-Sierra—Addition to Properties	105.00
Oklahoma	14,467.67
Oklahoma—Addition to Properties	1.75
Field Worker	4,558.16
Miscellaneous	1,148.68
	31,370.97

TOWN AND COUNTRY		Salaries and Expenses
California, Northern		\$1,717.35
Idaho		1,453.17
Indiana		300.00
Michigan		1,199.96
Wisconsin		300.00
General Director		6,471.31
Miscellaneous		597.58
		<u>\$12,039.37</u>
COLPORTERS AND CHAPEL CARS		
Arizona	\$2,250.00	
California, Northern	1,800.00	
California, Southern	1,510.00	
Colorado	983.68	
Indiana	1,150.00	
Kansas	1,075.00	
Maine	450.00	
Massachusetts	58.20	
Minnesota	600.00	
Nebraska	750.00	
New York	1,800.00	
North Dakota	2,400.00	
Oregon	1,750.00	
Pennsylvania	1,500.00	
Rhode Island	950.00	
South Dakota	1,062.50	
Washington	787.50	
West Virginia	137.50	
Wyoming	1,200.00	
		<u>22,214.38</u>
General Field Workers		14,321.07
Miscellaneous		672.23
Secretary's Salary and Expenses		*4,373.27
		<u>\$210,716.01</u>

Evangelism		Salaries and Expenses
California, Northern		\$1,592.16
California, Southern		552.25
Colorado		1,471.66
Illinois		1,371.55
Indiana		1,759.66
Maine		560.06
Minnesota		1,414.05
New Jersey		1,843.89
Ohio		2,094.14
South Dakota		1,370.86
Utah		900.00
Vermont		1,090.70
Wisconsin		1,200.00
Special Evangelist		2,646.74
Danish Conference		1,100.00
Pre-Convention Conference for Workers		454.57
Sundries		1,208.08
		<u>\$22,630.37</u>
Secretary's Salary and Expenses		*1,725.45
		<u>\$24,355.82</u>

* Apportioned.

Christian Centers		Salaries and Expenses
Brooklyn, N. Y., Emmanuel House	\$1,320.00	
Brooklyn, N. Y., Strong Place House	720.00	
Buffalo, N. Y., Italian	900.00	
Camden, N. J., Italian	480.00	
Chicago, Ill., South Chicago Neighborhood House	750.00	
Cleveland, Ohio, Negro	1,080.00	
East Chicago, Ind., Katherine House	2,200.00	
East Hammond, Ind., Brooks House	2,709.73	
Fresno, Calif., Chinese	75.00	
Indianapolis, Ind., Roumanian	300.00	
Kansas City, Kans., Bethel Neighborhood Center	800.00	
Locke, Calif., Chinese	75.00	
Los Angeles, Calif.	420.00	
Milwaukee, Wis., South Side	1,140.00	
Natick, R. I.	300.00	
Newark, N. J., Italian	360.00	
New York, N. Y., Judson Neighborhood House	2,000.00	
Omaha, Neb., Fellowship House	660.00	
Philadelphia, Pa., Italian	300.00	
Phoenix, Ariz.	480.00	
Providence, R. I., Italian	420.00	
Pittsburgh, Pa., Rankin	1,320.00	
Sacramento, Calif., Chinese	240.00	
San Francisco, Calif., Potrero Hill Neighborhood House ...	540.00	
Seattle, Wash., Japanese and Chinese	2,700.00	
Tacoma, Wash., Japanese	120.00	
Tucson, Ariz.	110.00	
Weirton, W. Va.	1,720.00	
Yonkers, N. Y., Riverdale Chapel	700.00	
Miscellaneous	438.93	
General Director—Salary	\$4,300.00	
Expenses	2,253.83	
	6,553.83	
		<u>\$31,932.49</u>

Social Service

California, Chung Mei Home, Berkeley	\$2,300.00
Minnesota, Rochester	400.00
Oklahoma, Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, Bacone	2,398.12
Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Seamen's Work	150.00
	<u>\$5,248.12</u>

Missions in Latin America

MISSIONS

Cuba	\$18,278.59
El Salvador	14,980.48
Haiti	10,329.29
Mexico	30,434.30
Nicaragua	7,925.15
Puerto Rico	22,093.26
General	5,052.00
	<u>\$109,093.07</u>

EDUCATION

	Salaries	Expenses
Cuba, Colegios Internacionales, Cristo	\$12,124.96	\$1,262.35
Mexico, Theological Seminary, Monterrey	3,480.00	1,667.00
Mexico, Boys' High School, Saltillo	3,279.95	610.00
Nicaragua, Colegio Bautista, Managua	3,209.65	593.72
Puerto Rico, Barranquitas Academy, Barranquitas	2,091.42	877.98
Puerto Rico, Barranquitas Academy, Barranquitas		
—Addition to Property		600.00
Puerto Rico, Evangelical Seminary, Rio Piedras	1,827.32	1,394.65
Miscellaneous		75.00
	<u>\$26,013.30</u>	<u>\$7,080.70</u>
Secretary's Salary and Expenses	3,611.10	946.82
	<u>\$29,624.40</u>	<u>\$8,027.52</u>
		<u>37,651.92</u>
		<u>\$146,744.99</u>

* Apportioned.

Education in the United States

HIGHER SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES

	Salaries	Expenses
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	\$11,000.00	\$1,378.84
Bishop College, Marshall, Texas	13,000.00	3,525.85
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.	12,000.00	769.99
Leland College, Baker, La.	6,000.00	785.55
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.	9,500.00	2,289.90
Roger Williams College, Nashville, Tenn. ....	.....	376.17
Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.	1,162.60	1,859.01
Spelman College, Atlanta, Ga. ....	.....	500.00
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.	11,500.00	2,524.71

SCHOOL FOR INDIANS

Bacone College, Bacone, Okla.	12,000.00	1,755.38
------------------------------------	-----------	----------

OTHER SCHOOLS

International Baptist Seminary, East Orange, N. J.	19,209.91	6,704.91
Spanish-American Baptist Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif.	7,200.75	1,299.25

MISCELLANEOUS

Auditing School Accounts	3,125.00	900.69
Supplies and Other Expenses .....	.....	1,032.02
Secretary's Salary and Expenses	\$105,698.26	\$25,702.27
	*1,833.33	284.11
	\$107,531.59	\$25,986.38

\$133,517.97

Department of Edifice Funds

Loans to Churches	\$11,240.00
Christian Center Properties	6,214.14
Mission Properties	750.00
Secretaries' Salaries and Expenses	\$11,936.14
Less Paid by Loan Funds	8,300.00

3,636.14\$21,840.28

Department of Architecture

Secretary—Salary	\$5,000.00
Expenses	4,281.18
Assistant—Salary	4,210.00
Expenses	43.97
Draftsmen and Clerical Force	4,631.08
Office Supplies and Miscellaneous Expenses	2,935.46
	\$21,101.69
Less Received from Churches, etc.	7,992.16

\$73,109.53

Miscellaneous

Transfer to Group Insurance Reserve Fund	\$2,500.00
Transfer to Retirement Allowance Reserve Fund	5,000.00
Home Missions Council	1,500.00

\$9,000.00

* Apportioned.

Administration and General Expenses

Finance Department:		Salaries	Expenses
Treasurer		\$5,500.00	\$163.26
Assistant Treasurer		3,000.00	
Office Salaries		11,118.50	
Audit			1,400.00
Collecting Agencies			2,284.15
Expense of Collecting Legacies			3.07
Legal Expenses			1,560.00
Surety Bonds			177.50
Incidentals			36.60
		<u>\$19,618.50</u>	<u>\$5,624.58</u>
			<u>\$25,243.08</u>
General Administration:			
Headquarters Office:			
Clerical Salaries:			
a. General	\$11,482.50		
b. Departmental	7,182.00		
Rent		\$9,583.33	
Telephone		694.04	
Postage and Telegrams		1,123.62	
Supplies, Equipment, and Other Expenses		2,405.54	
	<u>\$18,664.50</u>	<u>\$13,806.53</u>	
			<u>\$32,471.03</u>
Miscellaneous:			
Expense of Board and Committee Meetings		\$3,656.49	
Anniversary Expenses		2,422.31	
Field Representative	\$4,000.00	445.99	
Los Angeles Office		1,101.98	
	<u>\$4,000.00</u>	<u>\$7,626.77</u>	
			<u>11,626.77</u>
			<u>\$44,097.80</u>
Retirement Allowances—Secretaries and Superintendents			6,500.00
Interest on Budget Loans			10,873.23
Total Administration and General Expenses			<u>\$86,714.11</u>
Less: Paid by other Funds			<u>4,323.59</u>
			<u>\$82,390.52</u>

Publicity, Literature, and Research

	Salaries	Expenses
Secretary	\$5,000.00	\$315.92
Annual Report		1,176.72
Advertising		1,379.17
Literature		1,087.58
Postage		213.04
Miscellaneous		100.00
	<u>\$5,000.00</u>	<u>\$4,272.43</u>
		<u>\$9,272.43</u>
Centenary Expenses		5,473.92
History of the Society		3,205.06
		<u>\$17,951.41</u>

DETAILS OF DESIGNATED FUND EXPENDITURES

Missions in the United States

STATES	Salaries and Expenses
Arizona	\$330.00
California	2,064.27
Montana	1,145.20
Montana—Additions to Properties	288.14
Nebraska	4.73
Nevada	300.00
New York	5,668.72
North Dakota	600.00
Oklahoma	598.89
Pennsylvania	300.00
Wisconsin	8.23
	<u>\$11,308.17</u>

TOWN AND COUNTRY

Indiana	300.00
---------------	--------

COLPORTERS

Colorado	\$3,711.16
Idaho	7,598.38
Michigan	350.00
Montana	7,143.03
Pennsylvania	500.00
Utah	1,555.16
Wyoming	4,546.95
	<u>25,604.68</u>

\$37,212.85

Evangelism

Indians—Oklahoma	\$114.58
------------------------	----------

Christian Centers

Boston, Mass., West End	\$1,000.00
Buffalo, N. Y., House of the Prince of Peace	900.00
Chicago, Ill., Albany Park Friendship House	2,100.00
Miscellaneous	269.02
	<u>\$4,269.02</u>

Social Service

Oklahoma, Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, Bacone	\$6,233.55
---	------------

Missions in Latin America

MISSIONS

Cuba	\$770.00
El Salvador	25.00
Haiti	2,166.74
Mexico	1,192.66
Mexico—Additions to Properties	250.00
Nicaragua	14.00
Nicaragua—Additions to Properties	300.00
Puerto Rico	157.50
	<u>\$4,875.90</u>

EDUCATION

Barranquitas Academy, Barranquitas, Puerto Rico	\$30.86
Miscellaneous	300.00
	<u>330.86</u>
	<u>\$5,206.76</u>

Cuba Relief:		
Santiago		\$70.00
Managua, Nicaragua, Relief:		
Replacement of School Property	\$20,563.10	
General Relief	12.00	
		20,575.10
Puerto Rico Relief:		
Replacement of Mission Property	\$119.67	
General Relief	1,520.00	
		1,639.67
		\$27,491.53

Education in the United States

Bacone College, Bacone, Okla.	\$14,583.71	
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	8,101.30	
Bishop College, Marshall, Texas	4,195.79	
International Baptist Seminary, East Orange, N. J.	633.33	
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.	10,051.07	
Leland College, Baker, La.	106.60	
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.	30,480.92	
National Ministers' Institute	11,330.00	
Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.	20,083.10	
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.	38,717.11	
Miscellaneous	39.45	
		138,322.38

Church Edifice Work

Loans to Churches, etc.	18,022.32
------------------------------	-----------

Other Expenditures

Bell sent to Jamshedpur, India	\$230.00	
Payments from Income Permanent Trust Funds for Special Purposes	3,180.10	
Emergency Unemployment Relief Committee (New York) ..	175.00	
Transferred to Permanent Trust Funds	1,425.48	
Transferred to Special Church Edifice Loan Fund	325.00	
Transferred to General Fund	18.20	
Miscellaneous disbursements	190.12	
		5,543.90

Total Designated Funds Expenditures	\$237,210.13
---	--------------

1. PERMANENT TRUST FUNDS

Balance May 1, 1931 (Includes \$905,935.00 Special Trust Fund for Endowment of Schools	\$9,330,384.86
--	----------------

CREDITS

Contributions	\$2,760.59	
Transferred from Annuity Fund (Released by death of donors)	8,365.96	
Legacies	13,131.77	
Income added to Principal of Funds	1,448.87	
Profit on securities sold during year	190,755.57	
		216,462.76
		\$9,546,847.62

CHARGES

Returned to General Education Board part of Virginia Union University Endowment Fund	\$96,269.15	
Transferred to Designated Funds	20,000.00	
Transferred to General Fund	500.00	
		116,769.15

Balance April 30, 1932 (Includes \$907,048.01 Special Trust Fund for Endowment of Schools)	\$9,430,078.47
--	----------------

2. ANNUITY FUND

Balance May 1, 1931 \$1,467,948.02

CREDITS

Contributions \$37,200.00
 Legacies 168.28
 Transferred from Special Trust Funds (Income Payable
 to Individual Beneficiaries) 5,000.00

42,368.28

CHARGES

Transferred to General Fund (Includes \$8,932.88 applied
 direct to Deficit) \$51,303.35
 Transferred to Designated Funds 6,100.00
 Transferred to Permanent Funds 8,365.96
 Net loss on securities sold during year 3,979.39
 Depreciation on real estate 5,380.12

75,128.73

Balance April 30, 1932 \$1,435,187.57

3. SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS, SPECIAL
TRUST AGREEMENTS

INCOME PAYABLE TO INDIVIDUALS

Balance May 1, 1931 \$865,147.93

CHARGES

Transferred to Annuity Fund \$5,000.00
 Returned to the Department of Interior of the United
 States—Jackson Barnett Fund 472,080.00

477,080.00

Balance April 30, 1932 \$388,067.93

4. SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS, SPECIAL
TRUST AGREEMENTS

INCOME PAYABLE TO OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

Balance May 1, 1931 \$1,534,224.33

CREDITS

Legacy 219.69

Balance April 30, 1932 \$1,534,444.02

5. PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT FUNDS

Balance May 1, 1931 \$3,251,945.01

ADDITIONS

Interest in School Properties \$600.00
 Interest in Mission Properties 861.91
 Interest in Christian Center Properties 6,214.14
 Transferred from Designated Funds 565.89

8,241.94

\$3,260,186.95

DEDUCTIONS

Proceeds from sale of School and Mission Properties transferred to Designated Funds	\$8,200.75	
Loss on sale of School Property	1,504.75	
		<u>\$9,705.50</u>
Balance April 30, 1932		<u>\$3,250,481.45</u>

6. CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

Balance May 1, 1931		\$323,479.71
CREDITS		
Interest received from Churches	\$9,356.99	
Income from Investments	3,243.34	
		<u>12,600.33</u>
		\$336,080.04
CHARGES		
Administration Expenses		4,900.00
Balance April 30, 1932		<u>\$331,180.04</u>
Loans repaid during year	\$14,402.33	
Loans made during year	39,450.00	

7. SPECIAL CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

Balance May 1, 1931		\$349,620.52
CREDITS		
Interest received from Churches	\$1,809.07	
Income from Investments	1,442.27	
Transferred from Church Edifice Revolving Fund	1,387.02	
Transferred from Designated Funds	325.00	
Additions to Fund, representing Loans during year from:		
General Fund	11,240.00	
Designated Funds	17,875.65	
		<u>34,079.01</u>
		\$383,699.53
CHARGES		
Administration Expenses		2,400.00
Balance April 30, 1932		<u>\$381,299.53</u>
Loans repaid during year	\$15,987.03	
Loans made during year	21,000.00	

8. CHURCH EDIFICE REVOLVING FUND

Balance May 1, 1931		
CREDITS		
Contributions	\$1,384.18	
Interest on Bank Balances	2.84	
		<u>\$1,387.02</u>
		\$1,387.02
CHARGES		
Transferred to Special Church Edifice Loan Fund		1,387.02

9. INCOME FROM SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS

PAYABLE TO INDIVIDUAL BENEFICIARIES

Balance May 1, 1931	\$161,235.14
CREDITS	
Net income from Investments	43,640.43
	<u>\$204,875.57</u>
CHARGES	
Paid to Beneficiaries	\$25,809.84
Paid to the Department of Interior of the United States a/c Jackson Barnett	174,116.90
	<u>199,926.74</u>
Balance April 30, 1932	<u>\$4,948.83</u>

10. INCOME FROM SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS

PAYABLE TO OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

Balance May 1, 1931	\$107.50
CREDITS	
Income from Investments	202,237.46
	<u>\$202,344.96</u>
CHARGES	
Colorado Baptist Convention	\$2,209.02
Los Angeles Baptist City Mission Society	100,000.00
San Francisco Bay Cities Baptist Union	12,187.50
Seattle Baptist Union	12,187.50
Southern California Baptist Convention	75,000.00
Administration Expenses—Credited General Fund	732.93
	<u>202,316.95</u>
Balance, April 30, 1932	<u>\$28.01</u>

11 and 12. RESERVE FUNDS

Balance May 1, 1931	\$123,452.09
CREDITS	
Income from Investments, etc.	\$9,100.55
Transferred from General Fund:	
Retirement Allowance Reserve Fund	11,500.00
Group Insurance Reserve Fund	2,500.00
Fire and Tornado Insurance Reserve Fund	3,500.00
	<u>26,600.55</u>
	<u>\$150,052.64</u>
CHARGES	
Paid Beneficiaries under Group Insurance Plan	\$5,386.04
Paid Beneficiaries under Retirement Allowance Plan	16,745.97
Paid from Fire and Tornado Insurance Reserve Fund	2,606.13
Commission on Retirement Allowance Reserve Fund In- come—Credited General Fund	179.96
	<u>24,918.10</u>
Balance April 30, 1932	<u>\$125,134.54</u>
Legacy Reserve Fund	\$45,410.76
Retirement Allowance Reserve Fund	23,746.73
Group Insurance Reserve Fund	44,394.05
Fire and Tornado Insurance Reserve Fund	11,583.00
	<u>\$125,134.54</u>

EXHIBIT A

Income and Expenditures Under Regular Budget for 1931-1932

Income	Budget Ex- pectations	Income	More than Ex- pectations	Less than Ex- pectations
Non-Donation Sources:				
Income from Investments:				
Permanent Trust Funds	\$353,000.00	\$342,784.55	.....	\$10,215.45
Designated Funds	4,500.00	4,216.92	.....	283.08
General Fund	6,440.00	1,670.85	.....	4,769.15
Reserve Funds	2,500.00	2,251.41	.....	248.59
Legacies	60,000.00	59,753.69	.....	246.31
Income from Annuities	25,000.00	30,324.92	\$5,324.92	.....
Released from Permanent Funds..	.....	500.00	500.00	.....
Miscellaneous .....	.....	73.60	73.60	.....
Donation Sources:				
Contributions from the Denomina- tion	375,560.00	259,232.86	.....	116,327.14
Colporter and Chapel Car Collec- tions .....	.....	781.78	781.78	.....
Evangelists' Collections .....	.....	1,108.82	1,108.82	.....
Total Budget Income	\$827,000.00	\$702,699.40	.....	\$124,300.60
Expenditures	Budget Estimate	Expendi- tures	More than Estimate	Less than Estimate
Field Expenditures:				
Missions in the United States:				
States	\$90,247.00	\$76,643.45	.....	\$13,603.55
Cities	61,412.00	49,081.27	.....	12,330.73
Indians	32,300.00	31,259.06	.....	1,040.94
Town and Country	11,912.50	12,039.37	\$126.87	.....
Colporters and Chapel Cars	28,385.00	22,214.38	.....	6,170.62
Field Workers	14,770.00	14,321.07	.....	448.93
Miscellaneous	977.50	672.23	.....	305.27
Mission Properties .....	.....	111.91	111.91	.....
Secretary's Salary and Expenses	5,000.00	*4,373.27	.....	626.73
Total Missions in the United States	\$245,004.00	\$210,716.01	.....	\$34,287.99
Evangelism:				
Salaries and Expenses	\$33,873.00	\$22,630.37	.....	\$11,242.63
Secretary's Salary and Expenses..	6,000.00	*1,725.45	.....	4,274.55
Total Evangelism	\$39,873.00	\$24,355.82	.....	\$15,517.18
Christian Centers	\$35,850.00	\$31,932.49	.....	\$3,917.51
Social Service	\$6,100.00	\$5,248.12	.....	\$851.88

* Apportioned.

<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>Budget Estimate</i>	<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>More than Estimate</i>	<i>Less than Estimate</i>
Missions in Latin America:				
Missions	\$120,022.00	\$109,093.07	.....	\$10,928.93
Education	42,438.00	32,494.00	.....	9,944.00
School Properties .....	.....	600.00	\$600.00	.....
Secretary's Salary and Expenses..	6,450.00	4,557.92	.....	1,892.08
Total Missions in Latin America	\$168,910.00	\$146,744.99	.....	\$22,165.01
Education in the United States:				
Appropriations to Schools	\$139,248.74	\$126,195.82	.....	\$13,052.92
Audit	4,000.00	4,025.69	\$25.69	.....
Repairs	8,000.00	172.00	.....	7,828.00
Miscellaneous	8,864.26	1,007.02	.....	7,857.24
Secretary's Salary and Expenses..	2,500.00	2,117.44	.....	382.56
Total Education in the United States	\$162,613.00	\$133,517.97	.....	\$29,095.03
Department of Edifice Funds:				
Loans to Churches, etc.	\$22,300.00	\$18,204.14	.....	\$4,095.86
Secretaries' Salaries and Expenses	11,500.00	11,936.14	\$436.14	.....
.....	\$33,800.00	\$30,140.28	.....	\$3,659.72
Less Paid by Loan Funds	8,300.00	8,300.00	.....	.....
Total Department of Edifice Funds	\$25,500.00	\$21,840.28	.....	\$3,659.72
Department of Architecture	\$15,000.00	\$13,109.53	.....	\$1,890.47
Miscellaneous:				
Transfer to Group Insurance Reserve Fund	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00	.....	.....
Transfer to Retirement Allowance Reserve Fund	5,000.00	5,000.00	.....	.....
Home Missions Council	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....	.....
.....	\$9,000.00	\$9,000.00	.....	.....
Administration and General Expenses:				
Finance Department:				
Treasurer	\$6,500.00	\$5,663.26	.....	\$836.74
Assistant Treasurer	3,000.00	3,000.00	.....	.....
Office Salaries	12,750.00	11,118.50	.....	1,631.50
Audit	1,250.00	1,400.00	\$150.00	.....
Collecting Agencies	2,200.00	2,284.15	84.15	.....
Expense of Collecting Legacies.	500.00	3.07	.....	496.93
Exchange	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Legal Expenses	2,500.00	1,560.00	.....	940.00
Surety Bonds	200.00	177.50	.....	22.50
Incidentals	75.00	36.60	.....	38.40
Total Finance Department	\$29,000.00	\$25,243.08	.....	\$3,756.92
General Administration:				
Headquarters Office:				
Executive Secretary	\$7,500.00	.....	.....	\$7,500.00
Clerical Salaries—General	11,000.00	\$11,482.50	\$482.50	.....
..... Departmental	9,150.00	7,182.00	.....	1,968.00
Rent	10,000.00	9,583.33	.....	416.67
Telephone	750.00	694.04	.....	55.96
Postage and Telegrams	1,450.00	1,123.62	.....	326.38
Supplies, Equipment, and General Expense	2,650.00	2,405.54	.....	244.46
Total Headquarters Office	\$42,500.00	\$32,471.03	.....	\$10,028.97

* Apportioned.

Expenditures	Budget Estimate	Expendi- tures	More than Estimate	Less than Estimate
Miscellaneous:				
Expense of Board and Commit- tee Meetings	\$2,000.00	\$3,656.49	\$1,656.49	.....
Anniversary Expenses	2,200.00	2,422.31	222.31	.....
Field Representative	5,000.00	4,445.99	.....	\$554.01
Los Angeles Office	1,100.00	1,101.98	1.98	.....
Chicago Office	500.00	.....	.....	500.00
Contingent Fund	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00
Total Miscellaneous	\$11,800.00	\$11,626.77	.....	\$173.23
Total General Administration	\$54,300.00	\$44,097.80	.....	\$10,202.20
Retirement Allowances—Secre- taries and Superintendents				
.....	\$6,500.00	\$6,500.00	.....	.....
Interest on Budget Loans				
.....	\$14,000.00	\$10,873.23	.....	\$3,126.77
Total Administration and Gen- eral Expenses				
.....	\$103,800.00	\$86,714.11	.....	\$17,085.89
Less paid by other Funds .....	.....	4,323.59	\$4,323.59	.....
.....	\$103,800.00	\$82,390.52	.....	\$21,409.48
Publicity, Literature, and Research:				
Secretary's Salary and Expenses..	\$5,600.00	\$5,315.92	.....	\$284.08
Annual Report	1,000.00	1,176.72	\$176.72	.....
Advertising	1,500.00	1,379.17	.....	120.83
Literature	950.00	1,087.58	137.58	.....
Postage	200.00	213.04	13.04	.....
Miscellaneous	350.00	100.00	.....	250.00
.....	\$9,600.00	\$9,272.43	.....	\$327.57
Centenary Expenses	2,500.00	5,473.92	\$2,973.92	.....
History of the Society	3,250.00	3,205.06	.....	44.94
Total Publicity, Literature, and Research	\$15,350.00	\$17,951.41	\$2,601.41	.....
Total Expenditures	\$827,000.00	\$696,807.14	.....	\$130,192.86
Budget Expectations for Year				
Budget Income for Year .....	.....	.....	\$827,000.00	.....
.....	.....	.....	702,699.40	.....
Income Less than Estimate				
.....	.....	.....	.....	\$124,300.60
Budget Estimates for Year				
Budget Expenditures .....	.....	.....	\$827,000.00	.....
.....	.....	.....	696,807.14	.....
Budget Expenditures Less than Estimate				
.....	.....	.....	.....	130,192.86
Excess of Income over Expenditures				
.....	.....	.....	.....	\$5,892.26
Deficit Reported April 30, 1931				
.....	.....	.....	\$170,237.08	.....
Less Adjustments during 1931-32 .....	.....	.....	4,918.88	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	165,319.10
Net Deficit April 30, 1932				
.....	.....	.....	.....	\$159,426.84

EXHIBIT B

LEGACIES
FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

CALIFORNIA

Lovell, Mary E.—Long Beach	\$1,000.00
----------------------------------	------------

CONNECTICUT

Browning, Polly—Uncasville	9.56
Wooster, Mary McC.—Saybrook	1,187.15

ILLINOIS

Conyers Fund	7.64
McIntire, Martha E.—Jacksonville	240.64
Wiley, Sue M.—Aledo	24.00

INDIANA

Moore, Martha J.—Indianapolis	430.33
Van Deman, Ordo L.—Indianapolis	7,090.50

MAINE

Billings, Myra R.—Livermore Falls	121.60
Pearson, Lilla H.—Morrill	14.84
Willard, Lettice A.—South Berwick	50.00

MASSACHUSETTS

Edwards, John—Southbridge	61.55
Elwell, Mary—Newburyport	16.74
Fiske, Peter—Woburn	445.00
Gifford, Laura A.—Monterey	34.12
Goodhue, Maria—Danvers	289.71
Greenleaf, Orick H.—Springfield	490.00
Page, Hartstein W.—Templeton	1,000.00
Peva, Mary G.—Haverhill	50.00
Price, Joseph—Salem	998.58
Rider, Claudius W.—Holyoke	5,613.42
Reid, Winifred E.—Needham	500.00
Stone, Susannah—South Gardner	15.00
Taylor, Nellie M.—Wakefield	306.08
Ward, Chloc—Tyringham	43.50
Whitney, Salmon—Boston	606.80

MICHIGAN

Merritt, Susan L.—Detroit	52.75
Saunders, Frederick—Port Huron	156.14

MINNESOTA

Jansen, Soren C.—Albert Lee	100.00
-----------------------------------	--------

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Quimby, Alida—Pittsfield	702.65
--------------------------------	--------

NEW YORK

Baker, Henrietta E.—Brooklyn	2,833.72
Decker, Elizabeth B.—Flushing	14.03
Hunt, Emily—Nicholas	109.24
King, Charles—Johnstown	5,000.00
McCrary, Ordella—Elba	1,000.00
Watson, Phebe J.—Penn Yan	500.00

OHIO

Falls, Fidelia W. D.—Cleveland	22,230.00
Thompson, I. N.—Hastings	180.00

PENNSYLVANIA

Brundage, Samuel—Auburn	\$500.00
Shupe, Walter—Saltsburg	26.55
Strohm, Frederick G.—Chester	250.00
Tawney, Charles A.—Pittsburgh	900.00
Wright, Emma A.—Forest Lake	538.93

RHODE ISLAND

Barney, Abby V.—Providence	544.03
Bucklin, Clara A.—Providence	25.00
Lee, Oscar F.—Providence	105.47

VERMONT

Hotchkiss, James M.—Fairfax	20.00
-----------------------------------	-------

WEST VIRGINIA

Huffman, Daniel—Gilmer County	1,200.00
-------------------------------------	----------

WISCONSIN

Crosby, James B.—Janesville	1,935.83
-----------------------------------	----------

RECEIVED THROUGH THE NORTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Braman, Martha G.	28.54
Ostholm, Elizabeth	64.23
Yaisle, Jacob	89.82
	<u>\$50,753.69</u>

FOR DESIGNATED FUNDS

COLORADO

Harding, Willard—Timnath	\$262.00
--------------------------------	----------

DELAWARE

Villbrandt, August—Felton	123.12
---------------------------------	--------

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

McCullough, Annie N.—Washington	4,826.57
---------------------------------------	----------

MAINE

Ridley, Joseph—Springvale	22.91
---------------------------------	-------

NEW JERSEY

Coles, J. Ackerman—Scotch Plains	2,962.50
--	----------

MEXICO

Hernandez, Concepcion—Puebla	623.74
	<u>\$8,820.84</u>

FOR PERMANENT TRUST FUNDS

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Quimby, Moses—Pittsfield	\$2,831.27
Sargeant, Lizzie S.—Hinsdale	50.00

NEW YORK

Eaton, Fidelia D.—New York	1,572.50
----------------------------------	----------

OHIO

Falls, Fidelia W. D.—Cleveland	8,678.00
	<u>\$13,131.77</u>

EXHIBIT C

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

1. PERMANENT TRUST FUNDS

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1932
GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS					
\$10,000.00	City of San Antonio, Tex., School	1936	5	\$10,000.00	\$9,200.00
104,000.00	City of Toronto, Can., Cons. Deb.	1954-55	4½	100,525.04	80,080.00
				<u>\$110,525.04</u>	<u>\$89,280.00</u>
RAILROAD BONDS					
\$10,000.00	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Ry., Gen. Mtg.	1995	4	\$9,625.00	\$8,500.00
100,000.00	*Atlantic Coast Line R. R., Louisville & Nashville, R. R., Collateral	1952	4	72,000.00	55,000.00
25,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R., First Mtg.	1948	5	25,235.00	20,250.00
10,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R., Rfdg. & Gen. Mtg.	1995	5	10,000.00	3,800.00
2,000.00	*Baltimore & Ohio R. R., Rfdg. & Gen. Mtg. "A"	1995	5	1,640.00	760.00
100,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R., Rfdg. & Gen. Mtg. "D"	2000	5	100,500.00	38,000.00
50,000.00	Boston & Maine Railroad, First Mtg. "JJ" ..	1961	4¾	47,875.00	28,000.00
10,000.00	Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry., Cons. Mtg.	1957	4½	10,000.00	4,000.00
10,000.00	Chesapeake & Ohio Ry., Gen. Mtg.	1992	4½	9,938.75	8,650.00
10,000.00	Chicago & Alton Ry., Rfdg. Mtg.	1949	3	7,187.50	3,950.00
150,000.00	*Chicago, Indianapolis & St. Louis Short Line R. R., First Mtg.	1953	4	99,750.00	112,500.00
150,000.00	*Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry., Gen. Mtg.	1989	4½	114,562.00	101,250.00
10,000.00	Chicago, Milwaukee, & St. Paul Ry., Gen. Mtg.	1989	4½	10,000.00	6,750.00
120,000.00	Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific R. R., Conv. Adj. "A"	2000	5	76,800.00	6,600.00
36,000.00	Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific R. R., Conv. Adj. Mtg. "A"	2000	5	27,700.00	1,980.00
30,000.00	Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific R. R., Mtg. "A"	1975	5	28,200.00	7,275.00
9,000.00	Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific R. R., Mtg. "A"	1975	5	9,000.00	2,182.50
5,000.00	*Chicago & North Western Ry., Gen. Mtg.	1987	4	5,000.00	2,737.50
10,000.00	Chicago & North Western Ry., Gen. Mtg.	1987	4	9,800.00	5,475.00
15,000.00	Chicago & North Western Ry., Gen. Mtg.	1987	4	14,100.00	8,212.50
5,000.00	*Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry., Gen. Mtg.	1988	4	5,000.00	3,200.00
10,000.00	Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans Ry., First Mtg.	1951	5	10,000.00	6,100.00
10,000.00	Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R. R., Gen. Mtg.	1993	4	10,000.00	6,700.00
10,000.00	Great Northern Ry., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1961	4¾	10,000.00	7,800.00
10,000.00	Illinois Central R. R., First Mtg.	1951	3½	8,562.50	6,000.00
15,000.00	Illinois Central R. R., Rfdg. Mtg.	1955	4	13,818.75	6,750.00
150,000.00	*Kansas City Southern Ry., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg.	1950	5	115,500.00	72,375.00
25,000.00	Louisville & Nashville R. R., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "C"	2003	4½	23,318.75	13,250.00
10,000.00	Louisville & Nashville R. R., Unified	1940	4	9,535.00	8,350.00
100,000.00	*Louisville & Nashville R. R., Unified	1940	4	82,500.00	83,500.00
30,000.00	Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry., First Cons.	1938	4	28,612.50	12,000.00
100,000.00	Missouri Pacific R. R., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "F"	1977	5	99,750.00	28,500.00

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1932
\$50,000.00	New York Central R. R., Rfdg. & Imp. "C"	2013	5	\$50,475.00	\$26,625.00
10,000.00	New York Central & Hudson River R. R., Rfdg. & Imp. "A"	2013	4½	9,475.00	5,200.00
10,000.00	New York Central-Mich. Cent. R. R. Coll. New York, Chicago & St. Louis R. R., Rfdg. & Gen. Mtg. "A"	1998	3½	10,000.00	6,500.00
125,000.00	*New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., Deb.	1974	5½	132,500.00	32,500.00
150,000.00	Norfolk & Western Ry., Div. First Lien, Gen. Mtg.	1955	4	84,000.00	79,500.00
15,000.00	Norfolk & Western Ry., Pocahontas Joint Mtg.	1944	4	13,447.50	13,800.00
35,000.00	Northern Pac. Ry., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg. "A"	1941	4	14,100.00	13,500.00
30,000.00	Northern Pac. Ry., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg. "B"	2047	4½	33,693.75	20,125.00
13,500.00	*Northern Pac. Ry., Prior Lien & Land Grant	2047	6	28,738.75	20,400.00
5,500.00	*Northern Pac. Ry., Prior Lien & Land Grant	1997	4	11,103.75	10,749.38
25,000.00	Oregon-Washington R. R. & Nav. Co., First & Rfdg. "A"	1997	4	4,730.00	4,379.37
25,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R., Gen. Mtg. "A"	1961	4	20,662.50	17,750.00
20,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R., Gen. Mtg. "A"	1965	4½	23,657.50	18,250.00
10,000.00	Portland Terminal Company, First Mtg.	1965	4½	20,000.00	14,600.00
20,000.00	Reading Co., Jersey Cent., Coll. Trust	1961	5	9,675.00	7,700.00
75,000.00	St. Louis Southwestern Ry., First Terminal & Unifying	1951	4	18,921.67	14,000.00
10,000.00	St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R. R., Montana Ext., First Mtg.	1952	5	73,125.00	27,750.00
100,000.00	*Southern Pacific R. R., First Rfdg. Mtg.	1937	4	10,000.00	8,400.00
50,000.00	Southern Pacific Co. —Equipment Trust, "L"	1955	4	77,375.33	70,500.00
50,000.00	Southern Pacific Co. —Equipment Trust, "L"	1940	4½	47,990.00	44,562.50
10,000.00	Southern Ry., First Cons. Mtg.	1941	4½	47,862.98	44,062.50
10,000.00	Terminal R. R. Ass'n of St. Louis, First Cons. Mtg.	1994	5	10,000.00	7,000.00
50,000.00	Texarkana & Ft. Smith Ry., First Mtg. "A"	1944	5	10,100.00	9,000.00
125,000.00	Texas Pacific-Missouri Pacific Terminal R. R. of New Orleans, First Mtg. "A"	1950	5½	52,187.50	31,500.00
50,000.00	Texas & Pacific Ry., Gen. & Rfdg. Mtg. "C"	1964	5½	128,750.00	105,000.00
50,000.00	Texas & Pacific Ry., Gen. & Rfdg. Mtg. "D"	1979	5	49,000.00	21,500.00
13,000.00	*Texas & Pacific Ry., First Mtg.	1980	5	49,125.00	23,000.00
7,000.00	*Wabash R. R., Second Mtg.	2000	5	11,505.00	10,790.00
25,000.00	Wabash Ry. Co., Rfdg. & Gen. Mtg. "D"	1939	5	4,920.00	2,660.00
50,000.00	West Shore R. R.	1980	5	25,187.50	1,500.00
5,000.00	*West Shore R. R.	2361	4	50,000.00	33,687.50
100,000.00	*Wisconsin Central Ry., First Gen. Mtg.	2361	4	5,000.00	3,368.75
5,000.00	*Wisconsin Central Ry., First Gen. Mtg.	1949	4	70,000.00	29,000.00
		1949	4	4,112.50	1,450.00
				\$2,316,931.98	\$1,460,707.50
STREET RAILWAY BONDS					
\$5,000.00	Fonda, Johnstown & Gloversville Ry., First Cons. Gen. Rfdg.	1952	4½	\$4,550.00	\$312.50
6,000.00	Third Ave. Ry., Adjustment Mtg.	1960	5	6,000.00	1,785.00
				\$10,550.00	\$2,097.50
PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS					
\$25,000.00	Alabama Power Co., First Mtg. "A"	1946	5	\$24,937.50	\$23,812.50
25,000.00	Alabama Power Co., First Mtg. Lien & Rfdg.	1951	5	24,137.50	22,625.00
25,000.00	Alabama Power Co., First Mtg. Lien & Rfdg.	1951	5	25,500.00	22,625.00
25,000.00	Alabama Power Co., First Mtg. Lien & Rfdg.	1956	5	24,875.00	21,750.00
25,000.00	Arkansas Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1956	5	24,500.00	19,625.00

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1932	Per
\$50,000.00	Arkansas Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1956	5	\$49,000.00	\$39,250.00	\$50
25,000.00	Arkansas Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1956	5	24,000.00	19,625.00	75
18,000.00	Associated Electric Co.	1953	4½	16,920.00	7,200.00	50
32,000.00	Associated Electric Co.	1953	4½	30,080.00	12,800.00	50
15,000.00	Associated Gas & Electric Co., Conv. Deb.	1948	4½	14,601.20	3,150.00	50
30,000.00	Associated Gas & Electric Co., Conv.	1949	4½	28,575.00	6,225.00	50
61,500.00	Associated Gas & Electric Co., Cons. Rfdg. Deb.	1968	5	61,500.00	14,452.50	50
100,000.00	Bell Telephone Co. of Canada, First Mtg. "B"	1957	5	102,500.00	88,000.00	50
25,000.00	Bellows Falls Hydro. Elec. Corp., First Mtg.	1958	5	24,437.50	19,000.00	25
50,000.00	Blackstone Valley Gas & Electric Co., Mtg. & Coll. Trust, "B"	1952	5	45,750.00	47,000.00	75
50,000.00	Central Illinois Pub. Service, First Mtg. "G"	1968	5	50,375.00	34,000.00	50
25,000.00	Central Maine Power Co., First & Gen. Mtg. "D"	1955	5	25,250.00	21,750.00	47
100,000.00	Central Maine Power Co., First & Gen. Mtg. "D"	1955	5	99,500.00	87,000.00	100
25,000.00	Central Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1950	5	24,125.00	13,250.00	50
50,000.00	Chicago District Electric Generating Corp., First Mtg. "A"	1970	4½	47,250.00	33,000.00	10
50,000.00	Chicago District Electric Generating Corp., First Mtg. "A"	1970	4½	47,250.00	33,000.00	50
15,000.00	Detroit City Gas Co., First Mtg. "B"	1950	5	15,000.00	12,375.00	50
100,000.00	East St. Louis & Interurban Water Co., First Mtg. "A"	1942	5	98,125.00	78,000.00	25
25,000.00	Florida Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1954	5	24,312.50	17,437.50	25
25,000.00	Gatineau Power Co., First Mtg.	1956	5	23,437.50	15,500.00	50
50,000.00	Georgia Power Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1967	5	48,353.75	39,125.00	50
25,000.00	Gulf States Utilities Company, First Mtg. & Rfdg. "B"	1961	4½	23,500.00	16,937.50	100
10,000.00	Illinois Power & Light Corp., First & Rfdg. "A"	1953	6	10,000.00	6,725.00	25
10,000.00	Illinois Power & Light Corp., First & Rfdg. "B"	1954	5½	9,950.00	6,400.00	50
50,000.00	Illinois Power & Light Corp., First & Rfdg. "C"	1956	5	49,375.00	31,250.00	50
25,000.00	Indiana & Michigan Elec. Co., First & Rfdg.	1955	5	24,025.00	23,000.00	50
50,000.00	Indiana Service Corp., First & Rfdg. "A"	1950	5	47,750.00	19,250.00	25
100,000.00	Interstate Public Service Company, First Mtg. & Rfdg. "D"	1956	5	100,750.00	64,000.00	50
25,000.00	Iowa Ky. & Light Corp., First & Rfdg. "B"	1946	5	24,685.00	19,500.00	105
50,000.00	Iowa Power & Light Company, First Mtg. "A"	1958	4½	48,500.00	39,500.00	50
25,000.00	Kansas Power & Light Co., First Mtg. "B"	1957	5	23,937.50	19,500.00	50
50,000.00	Laclede Gas Light Co., First & Rfdg. Coll. "C"	1953	5½	51,875.00	26,250.00	50
50,000.00	Los Angeles Gas & Electric Corp., First & Gen. Mtg.	1961	5	49,250.00	47,125.00	\$431
25,000.00	Louisiana Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1957	5	24,500.00	20,500.00	25
50,000.00	Metropolitan Edison Company, First Mtg. "D"	1968	4½	42,437.50	40,000.00	30
20,000.00	Minnesota Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1955	5	19,700.00	16,800.00	50
5,000.00	Minnesota Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1955	5	4,900.00	4,200.00	54
25,000.00	Mississippi Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1957	5	24,187.50	17,187.50	25
100,000.00	Montreal Public Service Corporation, First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1942	5	90,000.00	87,500.00	25
5,000.00	New Amsterdam Gas Co. of New York, First Cons. Mtg.	1948	5	5,000.00	4,600.00	50
50,000.00	New England Gas & Electric Co., Conv. Deb.	1947	5	49,750.00	23,562.50	50
25,000.00	New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., First Mtg. "B"	1961	4½	23,625.00	24,250.00	\$50
50,000.00	New York Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1967	4½	48,000.00	44,500.00	5
200,000.00	*New York & Westchester Ltg. Co., Gen. Mtg.	2004	4	96,000.00	168,000.00	

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1932
\$50,000.00	Northern Indiana Gas & Electric Co., First Lien & Rfdg. Mtg.	1952	6	\$52,500.00	\$43,500.00
75,000.00	Northern Indiana Public Service Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "C"	1966	5	74,812.50	55,500.00
50,000.00	Northern Ohio Power & Light Company, Gen. & Rfdg. Mtg.	1951	5½	52,500.00	46,312.50
50,000.00	The Ohio Power Company, First & Rfdg. Mtg. "B"	1952	5	46,750.00	46,000.00
50,000.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "B"	1941	6	54,125.00	52,875.00
50,000.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "C"	1952	5½	52,250.00	51,250.00
25,000.00	Pacific Power & Light Co., First Mtg. & Prior Lien	1955	5	24,625.00	17,500.00
75,000.00	Pacific Power & Light Co., First Mtg. & Prior Lien	1955	5	73,875.00	52,500.00
50,000.00	Penn Central Light & Power Company, First Mtg.	1977	4½	48,250.00	37,000.00
47,000.00	Philadelphia Company, Secured "A"	1967	5	46,096.50	34,780.00
100,000.00	Public Service Company of Northern Illinois, First Lien & Rfdg. Mtg. "F"	1981	4½	97,500.00	78,250.00
50,000.00	Public Service Company of Oklahoma, First Mtg. "D"	1957	5	50,250.00	32,000.00
10,000.00	Puget Sound Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1949	5½	9,950.00	6,800.00
50,000.00	Puget Sound Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1949	5½	51,000.00	34,000.00
25,000.00	St. Joseph Ry., Light, Heat & Power Co., First Mtg.	1937	5	25,000.00	19,375.00
25,000.00	Shawinigan Water & Power Co., First Mtg. & Coll. Trust S. F., "C"	1970	5	25,687.50	17,500.00
50,000.00	Sioux City Gas & Electric Co., First Mtg.	1960	5	49,875.00	40,000.00
100,000.00	Southern California Edison Co., Rfdg. Mtg.	1951	5	100,500.00	98,250.00
25,000.00	Southwestern Light & Power Co., First Mtg. "B"	1957	5	24,062.50	13,750.00
50,000.00	Tennessee Electric Power Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1956	5	49,500.00	43,250.00
50,000.00	Terre Haute Electric Company, Inc., First Mtg.	1944	5	44,750.00	39,500.00
50,000.00	Texas Electric Service Co., First Mtg.	1960	5	49,000.00	36,875.00
25,000.00	United Power & Light Corp. (of Kansas), First Mtg. "B"	1947	5	24,187.50	18,750.00
50,000.00	Virginia Electric & Power Company, Secured Conv.	1942	5½	47,625.00	47,000.00
105,000.00	Wisconsin-Michigan Power Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1957	5	103,687.50	96,600.00
50,000.00	Wisconsin Power & Light Co., First Lien & Rfdg. Mtg. "F"	1958	5	49,500.00	40,000.00
				<u>\$3,244,448.95</u>	<u>\$2,621,232.50</u>
INDUSTRIAL BONDS					
\$431,000.00	*Bethlehem Steel Co., First Lien & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1942	5	\$323,250.00	\$343,722.50
30,000.00	Canadian International Paper Co., First Mtg.	1949	6	28,500.00	12,750.00
50,000.00	Canadian International Paper Co., First Mtg.	1949	6	47,500.00	21,250.00
54,500.00	Estey Operating Corporation, Income Deb.	1941	6	49,124.00	4,905.00
25,000.00	New York Steam Corporation, First Mtg.	1956	5	23,482.50	23,375.00
25,000.00	Price Bros. & Co., Ltd., First Mtg., S. F. "A"	1943	6	25,000.00	10,375.00
				<u>\$496,856.50</u>	<u>\$416,377.50</u>
INVESTMENT COMPANY BONDS					
\$50,000.00	International Securities Corp., Deb.	1947	5	\$47,750.00	\$24,500.00
5,000.00	*Providence Securities Co., Deb.	1957	4	4,300.00	2,100.00
				<u>\$52,050.00</u>	<u>\$26,600.00</u>

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

		Securities		Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1932
Shares		STOCKS					
50	*American Locomotive Co., Preferred	7				\$5,000.00	\$1,625.00
83	*The Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co., Cum. Pfd.	5				6,308.00	6,308.00
61	*Cincinnati Street Railway Co.					610.00	671.00
3,912	*Consolidated Oil Corp.					154,850.00	18,093.00
500	Estey Operating Corporation, Voting Trust Cfts.					1.00	No Market
20	*Little Miami Railroad Co.					1,220.00	1,200.00
20	*Little Miami Railroad Co., Special Guar- anteed Betterment					540.00	560.00
584	*Ohio Oil Co.					1,825.00	3,285.00
6,000	*Ohio Oil Co.					212,250.00	33,750.00
1,200	Socony-Vacuum Corporation					8,180.00	9,900.00
500	*Standard Oil Co. of California					6,944.48	9,000.00
1,080	*Standard Oil Co. of Indiana					9,000.00	17,280.00
32	*Standard Oil of Kansas					200.00	232.00
400	Standard Oil Co. (New Jersey)					10,000.00	9,050.00
2,400	*Standard Oil Co. (New Jersey)					12,000.00	54,300.00
757.83	*Texas & Pacific Coal & Oil Co.					7,609.30	1,326.20
2/10	Valvoline Oil Company					30.01	3.00
						<u>\$436,567.79</u>	<u>\$166,583.20</u>
MORTGAGES							
	Greater New York	5 1/2				\$1,190,512.50	\$1,190,512.50
	Greater New York	6				62,300.00	62,300.00
	New York State	5				70.74	70.74
	New York State	5 1/2				260,001.00	260,001.00
	New York State	6				15,554.64	15,554.64
	Elsewhere	5 1/2				182,912.50	182,912.50
	Elsewhere	5 3/4				17,500.00	17,500.00
	Elsewhere	6				74,347.00	74,347.00
						<u>\$1,803,198.38</u>	<u>\$1,803,198.38</u>
REAL ESTATE							
	*Azusa, California					\$5.00	\$5.00
	*Chicago, Illinois					40,000.00	40,000.00
	*St. Louis County, Minnesota					99.44	99.44
	*Adair County, Oklahoma					80.41	80.41
	Muskogee, Oklahoma					4,627.69	4,627.69
						<u>\$44,812.54</u>	<u>\$44,812.54</u>
NOTES							
	Pennsylvania	4				\$3,500.00	\$3,500.00
	Total Investments — Permanent Trust Funds					<u>\$8,519,441.18</u>	<u>\$6,634,389.12</u>
Special Endowment for Schools							
MUNICIPAL BONDS							
\$51,000.00	City of Toronto, Canada, Cons. Deb.	1955	4 1/2			\$49,088.01	\$39,270.00
RAILROAD BONDS							
\$50,000.00	*Atlantic Coast Line R. R., Louisville & Nashville R. R., Collateral	1952	4			\$40,000.00	\$27,500.00
50,000.00	*Louisville & Nashville R. R., Unified	1940	4			45,500.00	41,750.00
50,000.00	*Southern Pacific R. R., First Rfdg. Mtg.	1955	4			43,000.00	35,250.00
50,000.00	*Wisconsin Central Ry., First Gen. Mtg.	1949	4			40,000.00	14,500.00
						<u>\$168,500.00</u>	<u>\$119,000.00</u>

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1932
PUBLIC UTILITIES					
\$50,000.00	Utica Gas & Electric Co., Gen. Mtg. "E"	1952	5	\$46,375.00	\$46,375.00
STOCKS					
Shares 330	*Norfolk & Western Ry.			\$33,660.00	\$27,720.00
MORTGAGES					
	Greater New York		5	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00
	Greater New York		5½	417,325.00	417,325.00
	New York State		5½	181,500.00	181,500.00
				\$608,825.00	\$608,825.00
	Total Investments—Special Endowment for Schools			\$906,448.01	\$841,190.00
	Total Investments—Permanent Trust Funds			\$9,425,889.19	\$7,475,579.12

2. ANNUITY FUND

Par Value	MUNICIPAL BONDS				
\$50,000.00	City of Cranston, Rhode Island, Rfdg.	1940	5	\$48,275.00	\$47,000.00
RAILROAD BONDS					
\$10,000.00	Atlanta & Charlotte Air Line Ry., First Mtg. "B"	1944	5	\$10,000.00	\$7,525.00
10,000.00	Canada Southern Ry., First & Rfdg. Cons. Mtg.	1962	5	10,000.00	7,650.00
25,000.00	Carolina, Clinchfield & Ohio Ry., First Mtg.	1938	5	25,000.00	22,250.00
10,000.00	Chicago & Alton R. R., Rfdg. Mtg.	1949	3	8,186.11	3,950.00
5,000.00	Chicago & North Western Ry., Gen. Mtg.	1987	4	4,750.00	2,737.50
10,000.00	Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry., Gen. Mtg.	1993	4	7,900.00	6,700.00
12,000.00	*Delaware River R. R. & Bridge Co., First Mtg.	1936	4	10,200.00	10,800.00
10,000.00	Denver & Rio Grande R. R., First Cons. Mtg.	1936	4	7,837.50	4,000.00
18,000.00	Denver & Rio Grande Western R. R., Gen. Mtg. S. F.	1955	5	14,400.00	2,970.00
20,000.00	*Erie R. R., Prior Lien	1996	4	19,318.75	13,000.00
15,000.00	Illinois Central, Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans R. R., Joint Rfdg. First Mtg. "A"	1963	5	15,000.00	5,981.25
10,000.00	Iowa Central Ry., First Mtg. C/D	1938	5	10,000.00	262.50
5,000.00	Lehigh Valley R. R., First Mtg.	1940	4½	4,500.00	3,137.50
10,000.00	Lexington & Eastern Ry., First Mtg.	1965	5	9,900.00	7,500.00
25,000.00	Midland Valley R. R., First Mtg.	1943	5	24,250.00	8,250.00
10,000.00	Missouri Pacific R. R., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "I"	1981	5	9,475.00	2,850.00
7,000.00	Northern Pacific Ry., Gen. Lien	2047	3	4,637.50	3,990.00
20,000.00	Seaboard Air Line Ry., Rfdg. Mtg., C/D..	1959	4	16,300.00	500.00
15,000.00	Seaboard Air Line Ry., Rfdg. Mtg., C/D..	1959	4	11,607.50	375.00
10,000.00	Seaboard Air Line Ry., First Mtg., C/D ..	1950	4	8,297.50	600.00
20,000.00	Southern Ry., First Cons. Mtg.	1994	5	20,000.00	14,000.00
10,000.00	Texas & Pacific Ry., First Mtg.	2000	5	9,800.00	8,300.00
10,000.00	Wabash R. R., First Mtg.	1939	5	10,000.00	6,162.50
25,000.00	Western Maryland R. R., First Mtg.	1952	4	21,187.50	11,000.00
10,000.00	*West Shore R. R., First Mtg.	2361	4	7,100.00	6,737.50
				\$299,657.36	\$161,228.75

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1932
STREET RAILWAY BONDS					
\$8,500.00	Chicago Rys., First Mtg.	1927	5	\$8,372.50	\$3,230.00
10,000.00	Interborough Rapid Transit, First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1966	5	9,900.00	4,750.00
4,000.00	Kansas City Public Service Co., First Mtg. "A"	1951	6	3,600.00	1,100.00
				<u>\$21,872.50</u>	<u>\$9,080.00</u>
PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS					
\$25,000.00	American Gas & Electric Co., Debenture ..	2028	5	\$25,250.00	\$19,437.50
25,000.00	Central Illinois Public Service Co., First Mtg. "F"	1967	4½	23,625.00	15,750.00
20,000.00	*Federal Light & Traction Co., First Lien, S. F.	1942	5	20,000.00	13,700.00
25,000.00	Florida Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1954	5	23,375.00	17,437.50
25,000.00	Gatineau Power Co., First Mtg.	1956	5	24,250.00	15,500.00
25,000.00	Houston Lighting & Power Co., First Lien & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1953	5	25,312.50	23,000.00
5,000.00	Minneapolis Gen. Elec. Co., First Mtg.	1934	5	5,000.00	5,000.00
25,000.00	Mississippi Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1957	5	24,125.00	17,187.50
10,000.00	Montana Power Co., First Mtg.	1943	5	9,487.50	8,500.00
10,000.00	New Amsterdam Gas Co. of New York, First Cons. Mtg.	1948	5	10,000.00	9,200.00
5,000.00	New York Telephone Co., First & Gen. Mtg.	1939	4½	4,962.50	5,018.75
25,000.00	Northern Indiana Public Service Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "D"	1969	5	23,437.50	19,250.00
25,000.00	Pacific Gas & Elec. Co., Gen. & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1942	5	22,925.00	25,312.50
50,000.00	Puget Sound Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "D"	1950	4½	47,125.00	29,250.00
15,000.00	Western Union Telegraph Co., Fund. & R. E. Mtg.	1950	4½	14,553.00	9,000.00
25,000.00	Wisconsin-Minnesota Light & Power Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1944	5	24,750.00	19,750.00
				<u>\$328,178.00</u>	<u>\$252,293.75</u>
INDUSTRIAL BONDS					
\$10,000.00	Armour & Co., R. E. First Mtg.	1939	4½	\$9,362.50	\$6,800.00
15,000.00	Republic Iron & Steel Co., Sinking Fund Mtg.	1940	5	14,906.25	10,500.00
				<u>\$24,268.75</u>	<u>\$17,300.00</u>
STOCKS					
30 Shares	Kansas City Public Service Co., Pfd., "A"	7		\$2,280.00	\$60.00
70	Kansas City Public Service Co.			1,120.00	8.75
				<u>\$3,400.00</u>	<u>\$68.75</u>
MORTGAGES					
	Greater New York	5½		\$273,200.00	\$273,200.00
	New York State	5½		170,000.00	170,000.00
	Elsewhere	5½		61,700.00	61,700.00
	Elsewhere	5¾		10,900.00	10,900.00
	Elsewhere	6		161,377.75	161,377.75
				<u>\$677,177.75</u>	<u>\$677,177.75</u>
REAL ESTATE					
	*Los Angeles, California			\$9,005.47	\$9,005.47
	*Minneapolis, Minnesota			4,197.12	4,197.12
	*Reeves County, Texas			7,746.03	7,746.03
	*Ward County, Texas			9,054.20	9,054.20
				<u>\$30,002.82</u>	<u>\$30,002.82</u>
	Total Investments—Annuity Fund			\$1,432,832.18	\$1,194,151.82

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

3. SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS—SPECIAL TRUST AGREEMENTS INCOME PAYABLE TO INDIVIDUAL BENEFICIARIES

Par Value Securities Due Rate Book Value Market Value
As of April 30, 1932

GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS

\$7,000.00	*Milam Co., Texas, Road Dist. No. 6	1954	5½	\$7,000.00	\$5,740.00
5,000.00	*Yuma, Arizona, County of, Road Dist. ...	1951	5	5,000.00	4,250.00
				<u>\$12,000.00</u>	<u>\$9,990.00</u>

RAILROAD BONDS

\$4,000.00	*Chicago & Erie Ry., First Mtg.	1982	5	\$4,000.00	\$2,800.00
6,000.00	*West Shore R. R., First Mtg.	2361	4	6,000.00	4,042.50
				<u>\$10,000.00</u>	<u>\$6,842.50</u>

PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS

\$10,000.00	Cities Service Power & Light Co., Debentures	1952	5½	\$9,912.50	\$3,700.00
5,000.00	Illinois Power & Light Corp., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "B"	1954	5½	4,975.00	3,275.00
15,000.00	Indiana Gas Utilities Co., First Mtg.	1946	5	14,475.00	9,750.00
20,000.00	Puget Sound Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1949	5½	19,837.50	13,600.00
5,000.00	Utah Light & Traction Co., First & Rfdg. "A"	1944	5	4,475.00	3,150.00
				<u>\$53,675.00</u>	<u>\$33,475.00</u>

Shares

STOCKS

50	*American Telephone & Telegraph Co.			\$5,000.00	\$4,893.75
10	*Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Ry., Pfd.	5		1,000.00	600.00
66	*Boston Insurance Co.			8,800.00	15,840.00
30	*Central Mexican Oil Co.			1.00	No Market
85	*Commonwealth and Southern Corp., Cum. Pfd.	6		7,007.30	4,058.75
74.40	Consolidated Oil Corporation			1,468.00	344.10
75	*East Middlesex Street Ry.			6,375.00	2,250.00
40	*Electric Power & Light Corp., Cum. Pfd.	7		4,000.00	1,240.00
41	*Ludlow Mfg. Associates			5,445.62	1,640.00
74	Massachusetts Power & Light Associates ..			223.00	74.00
203	Massachusetts Power & Light Associates, Pfd.	2		4,722.42	3,248.00
25	*Morris & Essex R. R.			1,575.00	1,000.00
19	New England Power Association, Option Warrants			4.58	4.75
30	*New England Telephone & Telegraph Co.			3,270.00	2,850.00
10	*New York Transit Co.			590.00	33.75
40	*Ohio Oil Co.			1,525.00	225.00
30 30/40	*Peer Oil Corp.			1,500.00	No Market
6,000	*Pennsylvania Gas Co.			100,000.00	120,000.00
26	*Plymouth Cordage Co.			2,275.00	1,066.00
100	Socony-Vacuum Corporation			1,493.60	825.00
128	*Standard Oil Co. of California			3,360.00	2,304.00
40	*Standard Oil Co. of Indiana			3,069.17	640.00
				<u>\$162,704.69</u>	<u>\$163,137.10</u>

MORTGAGES

Greater New York	5½	\$131,424.24	\$131,424.24
New York State	5½	5,260.00	5,260.00
Colorado	6½	5,000.00	5,000.00
Minnesota	6	5,000.00	5,000.00
		<u>\$146,684.24</u>	<u>\$146,684.24</u>

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Securities			Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1932
REAL ESTATE						
*Graham County, Kansas	.....	..			\$1.00	No Market
*Minneapolis, Minnesota	.....	..			1.00	No Market
*Buffalo, New York	.....	..			1.00	No Market
					<u>\$3.00</u>	.....
NOTES						
*Note	.....	6			<u>\$2,451.00</u>	.....
Total Investments Special Trust Funds —Special Trust Agreements—In- come Payable to Individual Bene- ficiaries					<u>\$387,517.93</u>	<u>\$360,128.84</u>

4. SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS—SPECIAL TRUST AGREEMENTS INCOME PAYABLE TO OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

Shares	STOCKS					
200,000	*International Petroleum Co.	.....	..	\$1,500,000.00	\$1,975,000.00	
	Pacific States Savings & Loan Co., Fidelity	.....			
	Definite Term Certificate	1936	6	287.23	287.23	
	Pacific States Savings & Loan Co., Fidelity	.....			
	Participating Certificate	1936	6	95.75	Doubtful	
40	*Southern Calif. Edison Co., Ltd., Pfd. "A"	.....	7	1,080.00	1,000.00	
48	*Southern Calif. Edison Co., Ltd.	.....	..	2,158.50	1,194.00	
				<u>\$1,503,621.48</u>	<u>\$1,977,481.23</u>	
MORTGAGES						
	Greater New York	.....	5½	\$3,400.00	\$3,400.00	
	New York State	.....	5½	1,100.00	1,100.00	
	Elsewhere	.....	6	5,719.21	5,719.21	
	Elsewhere	.....	7	19,550.00	19,550.00	
	Elsewhere	.....	8	1,000.00	1,000.00	
				<u>\$30,769.21</u>	<u>\$30,769.21</u>	
Total Investments Special Trust Funds —Special Trust Agreements—In- come Payable to Other Organiza- tions					<u>\$1,534,390.69</u>	<u>\$2,008,250.44</u>

5. PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT FUNDS

Equities in School Properties

	Book Value
Bacone College, Bacone, Oklahoma	\$371,959.41
Barranquitas Academy, Barranquitas, Puerto Rico	7,200.00
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	182,786.47
Bishop College, Marshall, Texas	145,400.00
Colegio Bautista, Managua, Nicaragua	43,902.73
Colegios Internacionales, Cristo, Cuba	114,324.16
Evangelical Seminary, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico	41,489.00
Florida Normal and Industrial Institute, St. Augustine, Fla.	10,000.00
International Baptist Seminary, East Orange, N. J.	299,387.67
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.	83,793.32
Leland College, Baker, La.	3,000.00
Mexican Baptist Boys' High School, Saltillo, Mexico	51,000.00
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.	326,716.65
Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, Bacone, Okla.	175,033.14
Roger Williams College, Nashville, Tenn.	40,400.00
Selma University, Selma, Ala.	5,000.00
Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.	149,989.60
Siloe School, Jacmel, Haiti	3,300.00
Spanish American Baptist Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif.	16,278.02
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.	352,325.57
	<u>\$2,423,285.83</u>

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Equities in Mission Properties

Book Value

Arizona, Keams Canon	\$3,116.75
Tucson	257.10
California, San Francisco	31,689.45
Montana, Bighorn	9,306.81
Black Lodge	2,600.00
Crow Agency	13,091.87
Lodge Grass	30,518.07
Pryor	6,011.00
Wyola	2,076.45
Nevada, Dresslerville	2,795.05
Fallon	563.17
Reno	10,067.87
New York, New York	20,177.22
Oklahoma, Anadarko	8,419.95
Calumet	4,505.00
Greenfield	3,307.50
Kingfisher	1,301.00
Saddle Mountain	2,600.00
Sugar Creek	6,919.80
Watonga	4,320.30
Cuba, Baracoa	727.00
Bayamo	30,000.00
Camaguey	1,576.98
Céspedes	650.00
Ciego d'Avila	1,500.00
Guantanamo	3,000.00
La Piedra	169.00
Maffo	785.14
Manzanillo	2,000.00
Pueblo Viejo	600.00
Saito	417.45
Santa Cruz del Sur	1,000.00
Sitio-Sagua	100.00
Yara	2,500.00
El Salvador, Atiquizaya	400.00
Azacualpa	200.00
Chilatenango	200.00
Ciudad Barrios	2,586.79
Guatajiagua	100.00
La Union	500.00
San Salvador	23,315.58
Santa Ana	2,000.00
Haiti, Cap Haitien	1,500.00
Trou	400.00
Mexico, Aldama	1,200.00
Cecilia	1,000.00
Juarez	1,200.00
Mexico City	31,565.68
Puebla	50,324.48
Tampico	5,400.00
Victoria	2,500.00
Zacatelco	200.00
Nicaragua, Diriamba	3,299.30
Leon	4,875.00
Masatepe	2,000.00
Masaya	5,000.00
Sabana Grande	350.00
San Marcos	100.00
Puerto Rico, Adjuntas	800.00
Aguas Buenas	305.45
Anon	2,347.41
Barranquitas	360.75
Barrazas	1,328.12
Barrinas	451.19
Barros	106.50
Bayamoncito	1,001.47
Caguas	3,963.39
Carolina	5,354.66

	Book Value
Puerto Rico, Cayey	\$499.19
Cedros	2,846.06
Cidra	18,534.84
Cinenoga Alta	870.00
Coamo	37.83
Coral Viejo	1,428.00
Guanica	579.28
Gurabo	246.00
Guyabo Dulce	196.55
Hato Nuevo	3,698.23
Jerusalem	1,528.00
Juncos	363.00
La Cuchilla	2,919.43
Las Cruces	3,372.13
Maneyes	84.00
Mango	591.76
Peniel	2,335.76
Playa-Ponce	7,160.11
Quebrada Grande	1,840.31
Quintana	301.35
Rio Piedras	11,882.36
San Juan	80,834.44
San Lorenzo	26.32
Santurce	12,442.49
Toita	5,003.06
Trujillo Alto	10,007.10
Zarzar	100.00
	<u>\$534,833.24</u>

Equities in Christian Center Properties

Arizona, Phoenix, Mexican Mission	\$18,499.14
Tucson, Mexican Mission	8,100.00
Yuma, Mexican Mission	5,516.96
California, Berkeley, Chung Mei Home	9,300.00
Fresno, Cosmopolitan Mission	5,920.45
Fresno, Mexican	5,000.00
Locke, Chinese	5,000.00
Oakland, Christian Friendship Center	4,000.00
Sacramento, Japanese	6,850.00
Colorado, Denver, Mexican Mission	2,000.00
Connecticut, Ansonia, Italian	2,681.41
Illinois, Chicago, Albany Park	5,000.00
Chicago, South Chicago	5,300.00
Indiana, East Hammond, Brooks House	21,281.58
Indiana Harbor, Katherine House	15,660.81
Kansas, Kansas City, Bethel Neighborhood Center	12,500.00
Massachusetts, Boston, West End	10,000.00
Michigan, Detroit, Negro	5,000.00
Detroit, Polish	5,000.00
Nebraska, Omaha	5,000.00
Scottsbluff, Mexican Mission	3,000.00
New Jersey, Newark, Italian	10,000.00
New York, Buffalo, Jewish Mission	3,000.00
Buffalo, Prospect Neighborhood House	1,000.00
Buffalo, Reid Memorial	4,500.00
Buffalo, Trenton Avenue Italian Mission	2,500.00
New York, Chinese	10,000.00
Rochester, Polish	7,500.00
Utica, Italian Mission	7,000.00
Ohio, Campbell, Bethel House	5,000.00
Cleveland, Negro	10,000.00
Pennsylvania, Rankin	11,000.00
Rhode Island, Providence, Federal Hill Italian	8,000.00
Washington, Seattle, Chinese	15,000.00
Seattle, Japanese	15,000.00
Tacoma, Japanese	1,250.00
West Virginia, Weirton	21,002.03
	<u>\$292,362.38</u>
Total Property and Equipment Funds	<u>\$3,250,481.45</u>

6. CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1932
LOANS				
Loans to Church in Various States			\$287,325.61	\$287,325.61
MORTGAGES				
Georgia		5½	\$13,000.00	\$13,000.00
Iowa		5½	26,000.00	26,000.00
			\$39,000.00	\$39,000.00
Total Loans and Investments—Church Edifice Loan Fund			\$326,325.61	\$326,325.61

7. SPECIAL CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

LOANS				
Loans to Churches in Various States			\$338,171.20	\$338,171.20
MORTGAGE				
Georgia		6	\$6,500.00	\$6,500.00
Total Loans and Investments—Special Church Edifice Loan Fund			\$344,671.20	\$344,671.20

8. DESIGNATED FUNDS

RAILROAD BONDS						
Par Value						
\$10,000.00	Union Terminal Co. (Dallas), First Mtg. ..	1942	5	\$10,250.00	\$9,000.00	
PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS						
\$25,000.00	New England Power Ass'n, Deb.	1948	5	\$24,937.50	\$12,000.00	
25,000.00	South Carolina Power Co., First Lien & Rfdg. Mtg.	1957	5	24,062.50	15,312.50	
				\$49,000.00	\$27,312.50	
STOCKS						
Shares						
800	*Barker Bros. Corp.			\$1.00	\$600.00	
MORTGAGES						
	Greater New York		5½	\$21,000.00	\$21,000.00	
	New York State		5½	51,500.00	51,500.00	
	Loan Secured by Contingent Mortgage			3,920.00	3,920.00	
				\$76,420.00	\$76,420.00	
REAL ESTATE						
	*Cherokee County, Oklahoma			\$1.00	\$1.00	
	Total Investments—Designated Funds..			\$135,672.00	\$113,333.50	

9. INCOME SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS

Payable to Individual Beneficiaries

MORTGAGES				
Greater New York		5½	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

10. RESERVE FUNDS

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1932
RAILROAD BONDS					
\$25,000.00	Midland Valley R. R., First Mtg.	1943	5	\$24,312.50	\$8,250.00
STREET RAILWAY BONDS					
\$2,500.00	Denver Tramway Corp., Gen. Rfdg. Mtg. ...	1950	5	\$1,750.00	\$400.00
PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS					
\$25,000.00	Southern Cities Public Service Co., Conv. Deb.	1949	6	\$24,687.50	\$3,562.50
25,000.00	Utah Power & Light Co., First Lien & Gen. Mtg.	1944	4½	24,187.50	18,500.00
				\$48,875.00	\$22,062.50
INDUSTRIAL BONDS					
\$20,000.00	Canadian International Paper Co., First Mtg.	1949	6	\$19,000.00	\$8,500.00
	*Sundry Securities of Doubtful or Unknown Values			1.00	No Market
				\$19,001.00	\$8,500.00
STOCKS					
60	*American State Savings Bank, Lansing, Mich.			\$5,400.00	No Market
40	*Huntington & Broad Top Mt. R. R. & Coal Co., Pfd. C/D ..			400.00	No Market
1½	*Olive Milling Co.			1.00	No Market
				\$5,801.00	
MORTGAGES					
	Greater New York	5½		\$6,500.00	\$6,500.00
	New York State	5½		8,800.00	8,800.00
	Kansas	6		3,500.00	
	Michigan	6		500.00	
				\$19,300.00	\$15,300.00
REAL ESTATE					
	Kern County, California			\$153.75	No Market
NOTES					
	Notes			\$2,399.59	\$949.59
	Total Investments—Reserve Funds ...			\$121,592.84	\$55,462.00

11. GENERAL FUND

Par Value	GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS				
\$3,000.00	*City of Cincinnati, Ohio, Rfdg.	1956	3½	\$2,520.00	\$2,580.00
3,000.00	*City of Cincinnati, Ohio, Water Works ...	1947	4	2,790.00	2,760.00
3,000.00	*Federal Land Bank of Baltimore, Federal Farm Loan	1942	4½	2,640.00	2,625.00
3,000.00	*Federal Land Bank of Baltimore, Federal Farm Loan	1943	4½	2,640.00	2,625.00
1,000.00	*Federal Land Bank of Houston, Federal Farm Loan	1942	4½	880.00	875.00
3,000.00	*Federal Land Bank of Houston, Federal Farm Loan	1953	4½	2,640.00	2,610.00

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1932
\$1,000.00	*Federal Land Bank of Houston, Federal Farm Loan	1955	4½	\$870.00	\$860.00
3,000.00	*Federal Land Bank of Houston, Federal Farm Loan	1957	4	2,430.00	2,400.00
1,000.00	*Territory of Hawaii, Public Improvement, "A" 1928	1942	4¾	950.00	922.50
1,000.00	*United States of America, Fourth Liberty Loan	1938	4¾	1,020.00	1,020.00
3,000.00	*United States of America, Treasury Notes ..	1949	3½	2,850.00	2,850.00
				<u>\$22,230.00</u>	<u>\$22,127.50</u>
RAILROAD BONDS					
\$1,000.00	*Southern Railway Company, Development & General Mtg. "A," "Six per cent. series" ..	1956	4	\$500.00	\$250.00
INDUSTRIAL BONDS					
\$1,000.00	*Bush Terminal Building Company, First Mtg., S. F.	1960	5	\$810.00	\$730.00
1,000.00	*Court and Remsen Streets Office Building, First Mtg., S. F.	1940	6	400.00	360.00
	*Securities of Doubtful or Unknown Value..	..	..	1.00	No Market
				<u>\$1,211.00</u>	<u>\$1,090.00</u>
STOCKS					
Shares 20	Standard Oil Co. of California .....	..	..	\$1,133.00	\$360.00
MORTGAGES					
	Michigan	6		\$1.00	\$1.00
	South Dakota	6		1.00	1.00
				<u>\$2.00</u>	<u>\$2.00</u>
REAL ESTATE					
	*Denver, Colorado .....	..		\$8,932.88	\$8,932.88
	*Birmingham, Michigan .....	..		826.23	826.23
	*Atoka, Oklahoma .....	..		5,000.00	No Market
	*Sundry Parcels in Various States .....	..		872.16	872.16
				<u>\$15,631.27</u>	<u>\$10,631.27</u>
NOTES					
	*Notes .....	..		\$4.00	\$4.00
	Total Investments—General Fund			<u>\$40,711.27</u>	<u>\$34,464.77</u>

CASH BALANCES

	In Depositories	In Transit
Permanent Trust Funds	\$4,189.28	.....
Annuity Fund	2,355.39	.....
Special Trust Funds, Income Payable to Individual Beneficiaries ..	550.00	.....
Special Trust Funds, Income Payable to Other Organizations	53.33	.....
Church Edifice Loan Fund	4,854.43	.....
Special Church Edifice Loan Fund	36,628.33	.....
Designated Funds	5,475.04	\$339.08
Reserve Funds	3,541.70	.....
Income Special Trust Funds, Payable to Individual Beneficiaries ..	1,948.83	.....
Income Special Trust Funds, Payable to Other Organizations	28.01	.....
General Fund	7,500.99	38,855.73
	<u>\$67,125.33</u>	<u>\$39,194.81</u>

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

SUMMARY OF THE INVESTMENTS OF THE SOCIETY

April 30, 1932

FUND	Bonds	Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Notes & Loans	Totals
1. Permanent						
Special Endowment for Schools	\$6,251,362.47	\$456,567.79	\$1,803,198.38	\$44,812.54	\$3,500.00	\$8,519,441.18
2. Annuity	263,963.01	33,660.00	606,825.00	-----	-----	906,448.01
3. Special Trust Funds: Income Payable to Individual Beneficiaries	722,251.61	3,400.00	677,177.75	30,002.82	-----	1,432,832.18
4. Special Trust Funds: Income Payable to Other Organizations	75,675.00	162,704.69	146,684.24	3.00	2,451.00	387,517.93
5. Property and Equipment	-----	1,503,621.43	30,769.21	-----	-----	1,534,390.64
6. Church Edifice Loan	-----	-----	-----	3,250,431.45	-----	3,250,431.45
7. Special Church Edifice Loan	-----	-----	39,000.00	-----	287,235.61	326,235.61
8. Designated	59,250.00	1.00	6,500.00	-----	338,171.30	344,671.30
9. Income Special Trust Funds: Payable to Individual Beneficiaries	-----	-----	72,500.00	1.00	3,920.00	135,672.00
10. Reserve	93,938.50	5,801.00	3,000.00	-----	-----	3,000.00
11. General	23,941.00	1,133.00	19,300.00	153.75	2,399.59	171,592.84
Totals	\$7,470,381.59	\$2,146,983.36	\$3,406,956.53	\$3,341,065.33	\$437,771.40	\$17,008,084.36

EXHIBIT D

PERMANENT TRUST FUNDS

All gifts for the Permanent Trust Funds of the Society appear in this exhibit with the years in which they were received. These funds amount to \$9,430,078.47.

A. FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Fund	Date Received	State	Amount
Allen, Jonas	1872	Vermont	\$100.00
Ambler, J. V., Memorial (1)	1906	Pennsylvania	15,000.00
Anderson, David	1880	Maine	1,000.00
Angle, Derrick Lane	1930	New York	3,370.43
Argabrite, S. V.	1903	West Virginia	100.00
Axtell, Mrs. Hannah E.	1876	Michigan	311.11
Bailie, David	1897	New York	1,055.00
Ballew, W. B.	1902	Missouri	384.65
Banister, John E.	1931	Minnesota	1,390.98
Barker, Wm. E.	1915	New York	300.00
Barney, Martha B.	1907	Ohio	5,000.00
Barney, N. P., Memorial (2)	1881	Ohio	5,000.00
Bartlett, Harriet Hastings	1905	Massachusetts	500.00
Bigelow, Ella M. H.	1931	Vermont	1,220.00
Blackburn, Alexander, Memorial (3)	1928	Massachusetts	2,846.12
Blain, John	1869	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Brimhall, Permelia	1888-91	Illinois	1,572.99
Brockett, E. J.	1892	New Jersey	1,000.00
Brockett, Ruth E.	1924	Ohio	541.37
Brown, John Greenwood, Fund (4)	1931	Massachusetts	1,251.63
Burchard, Hannah M.	1919	Illinois	3,874.38
Burke, R. P.	1908	West Virginia	100.00
Butler, Chas. S.	1888	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Butler, Elizabeth N.	1914	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Candace, Ward-Bates	1926-27	Kansas	4,921.73
Capen, Barnabas D.	1889	Massachusetts	10,000.00
Carlton, Younglove	1891-92	New York	830.21
Carmichael, Sarah E.	1922	Indiana	300.00
Case, Rhutson	1928	New Jersey	2,445.04
Cheever, William	1881	Massachusetts	7,657.82
Clark, Ellen, Fund (5)	1926	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Clark, Simeon L.	1908	New York	5,000.00
Collins, Susan J.	1917	New Hampshire	666.66
Corry, Aaron	1885-88	Massachusetts	1,480.81
Crie, Harriet	1911	Maine	300.00
Crozer, Robert H.	1915	Pennsylvania	16,666.67
Currier, Emily C.	1916	Massachusetts	125.00
Darling, Henry	1869-74	Maine	1,000.00
David, Sarah Hyde	1922	Illinois	1,941.49
Davis, Isaac	1878-82	Massachusetts	13,745.00
Davis, James M.	1902	Rhode Island	3,412.50
Dayton, A. Alphonse, Fund (6)	1928	Pennsylvania	450.00

(1) Founded by Mrs. A. T. Ambler.

(2) Contributed by her children.

(3) Founded by Mrs. Virginia Blackburn.

(4) Founded by Abby L. A. Brown.

(5) Founded by Margaret E. Johnston.

(6) Founded by Frances E. Dayton.

Fund	Date Received	State	Amount
Dearborn, Denville A.	1912-14	Massachusetts	\$9,291.83
De Puy, Ten Eyck	1906	New York	4,750.00
Dexter, Louis	1921	New Hampsh'e	1,500.00
Dimock, L. and F. W.	1912	Massachusetts	2,000.00
Dizer Fund (1)	1908	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Dodge, Harriet P.	1904	New Hampsh'e	250.00
Dodge, Mrs. N. N.	1928	Vermont	3,611.00
Drown, Mary Newell	1889	Rhode Island	600.00
Drowne, Frank S., Memorial (2)	1921-24	Rhode Island	7,568.83
Dunbar, Robert	1888	Pennsylvania	500.00
Dunn Fund, The John B.	1919	Rhode Island	1,000.00
Durfee, John H. and Helen A.	1911	Illinois	1,731.33
Eaton, Fidelia D.	1902-31	New York	6,548.76
Edson, Eunice B.	1922	Connecticut	200.00
Eldridge, Lyman	1877	Massachusetts	75.00
Estes, Abarintha A.	1913	Massachusetts	25.00
Evans, Levi P.	1920	Pennsylvania	500.00
Farwell, Clara M.	1930	Maine	1,000.00
Fay, Mrs. L. R. B.	1883-85	Massachusetts	4,189.61
Fengar, Mary E.	1914-21	Connecticut	16,888.33
Fisk, Theron	1852	New York	2,500.00
Flagg, Mary	1919	Illinois	6,366.40
Flint, Harriet N.	1897	Massachusetts	5,000.00
"Frazer Fund" (3)	1887	Canada	3,500.00
French, Joseph E.	1924-28	Massachusetts	18,101.69
Frisbee, Sarah M.	1893	Connecticut	1,000.00
Gale, Gertrude Hakes	1925	Connecticut	5,000.00
Gardner, Christopher C., Memorial	1923	New Hampsh'e	500.00
Gardner, Susan B., Memorial (4)	1923	New Hampsh'e	200.00
Gay, Addie D.	1930	Vermont	285.00
Giddings, Mrs. Lovinia	1890	Massachusetts	600.00
Glover, Henry R.	1895	Massachusetts	5,000.00
Griswold, Giles O.	1919-25	Ohio	5,000.00
Gunn Fund, David Brainard (5)	1926	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Hale, John V.	1911	Massachusetts	2,000.00
Ham, William	1871	Rhode Island	100.00
Hansen, Christina	1919	New York	1,500.00
Hargis, Charles B.	1927	Indiana	1,759.88
Harmon, Eugene E.	1920	New York	1,000.00
Harris, Elinor F.	1928	Rhode Island	200.00
Hastings, Marinda	1917	Pennsylvania	500.00
Hewett, Harriet B.	1916	New York	6,434.44
Hills, Rexie B., Memorial (6)	1924	New York	300.00
Holton, Mary E., Memorial	1897-1909	New Jersey	52,575.00
Horner, Erie W.	1916	Vermont	334.68
Howard, Annie W.	1926	Massachusetts	981.77
Howard, Harry H.	1897	Illinois	100.00
Hoyt, Joseph B.	1890	Connecticut	25,000.00
Hulburt, Jane	1928	Wisconsin	1,554.78
Huntley, A. Eudella	1930	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Huntley, Wm. E.	1884-1909	Vermont	9,700.00
Hutchins, Lizzie F.	1911	Massachusetts	1,000.00

(1) Founded by Marshall C. Dizer.

(2) Founded by Abby F. and Henrietta Martin.

(3) Founded by Mrs. S. M. McMaster.

(4) Founded by Christopher C. Gardner.

(5) Founded by Mrs. Hannah H. Gunn.

(6) Founded by her daughter, Miss L. Adell Hills.

Fund	Date Received	State	Amount
Hutchins, Samuel M.	1911	Massachusetts	\$1,000.00
Ingersoll, Edith M.	1924	New York	432.47
John, Lizzie J., Memorial	1884	Pennsylvania	1,000.00
Johnson, Susannah (1)	1903	Massachusetts	300.00
Jones, B. E.	1905	Pennsylvania	250.00
Jones, John J.	1906	New Jersey	50,000.00
Joslyn, Eliza J. and Eugene A.	1918	New York	2,000.00
Kelly, Chloe M.	1896	Vermont	500.00
Kendall, Horace	1863	Connecticut	1,000.00
Ketcham, Geo. W., Memorial No. 3	1920-27	New York	35,412.78
Lees, William B.	1883	Pennsylvania	950.00
Lewis, Richard V.	1923	New York	3,000.00
Liddle, Mary F.	1928	New York	500.00
Linch, Jarrett	1899-1908	West Virginia	13,426.36
Lindsey, Mary E.	1919	Massachusetts	2,000.00
Little, Geo. W.	1901	Massachusetts	5,000.00
Littler, Nathan	1889	Iowa	3,874.68
Logan, John	1893-94	Illinois	400.00
Lougee, Clara A.	1915	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Lovelace, Joanna N.	1925-28	Kansas	4,331.76
Mann, Marcia J.	1925	New York	500.00
McBlain, Thomas, Memorial (2)	1924	New York	5,000.00
Mathews, Thomas S.	1918	Pennsylvania	475.00
Melling, Sarah M.	1931	Massachusetts	2,449.43
Mendenhall, T. G.	1901-15	Illinois	9,148.83
Merrick, Austin	1892-99	Massachusetts	53,069.30
Messenger, Frances E.	1930	Vermont	1,000.00
Messer, Judith	1913	New Hampshire	101.97
Miller, Mrs. Cyrus, Memorial (3)	1931	Illinois	489.29
Mills, Thomas L., Memorial (4)	1903	Illinois	150.00
Morehouse, Beth S., Memorial (5)	1924	New York	1,000.00
Morehouse, Emma B., Memorial (5)	1924	New York	1,000.00
Newman, Mr. and Mrs. Walter S.	1911	Pennsylvania	8,000.00
Norcross, Stephen W.	1880-1927	Massachusetts	8,130.34
Noyes, Mary	1882	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Nugent, George	1885	Pennsylvania	1,000.00
Osborn, Palmer	1931	Kansas	4,818.54
Owen, Hannah A.	1929	Kansas	1,493.33
Parks, Louisa M.	1903	Illinois	1,000.00
Pease, Nancy P.	1868	Connecticut	1,000.00
Pell, Lydia R., Memorial (6)	1904	Pennsylvania	2,568.10
Perkins, Martha, Memorial (7)	1926	Pennsylvania	4,300.00
Pevear, Henry A.	1914	Massachusetts	6,250.00
Pierce, E. L. and Lardner, W. R., Memorial (8)	1926	Kansas	1,500.00
Pierce, Levi and Sabra	1929	Massachusetts	240.00
Pillsbury, Geo. A.	1900	Minnesota	5,000.00
Porter, Benjamin	1904	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Porter, Nancy C.	1924	Massachusetts	500.00
Potter, Wm. B.	1908	New York	200.00

(1) Founded as a memorial to her mother and sister Mary.

(2) Founded by Mary McBlain.

(3) Founded by Cyrus Miller.

(4) Contributed as a memorial by Marguerite M. Youmans.

(5) Founded by Ezra B. Morehouse.

(6) From estate of Amanda M. Pell.

(7) Founded by Martha Perkins.

(8) Founded by Eliza L. Pierce.

Fund	Date Received	State	Amount
Pritz, J. A. and Earl, Memorial (1)	1921	Ohio	\$10,000.00
Renfrew, Jefferson	1911	Vermont	1,000.00
Rice, William, Fund (2)	1927-28	Massachusetts	11,816.42
Rider, J. Leland, Memorial (3)	1907	Connecticut	1,350.00
Rieff, Wm. E.	1917	Pennsylvania	17,577.68
Roberts, Elizabeth	1871	Connecticut	3,000.00
Rockefeller, John D.	1919-21	New York	5,412,145.60
Rockwell, Rufus	1885	Pennsylvania	461.80
Rogers, Anna	1888	New Jersey	500.00
Rogers, Elizabeth W.	1888	New Jersey	500.00
Rohrman, Anna, Memorial (4)	1927	Pennsylvania	6,000.00
Russell, P. R.	1904	New Jersey	14,700.00
Ruth, Mordecai T.	1897	New Jersey	5,242.68
Sargeant, Lizzie S.	1932	New Hampshire	50.00
Selleck, Levi	1868	New York	1,000.00
Sherman, Geo. J.	1877	Rhode Island	1,000.00
Shirk, Milton, Memorial (5)	1903	Indiana	2,500.00
Skolfield, Sarah A.	1914	Maine	500.00
Smith, Alice, Memorial	1899	Ohio	5.00
Smith, Benjamin M.	1913	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Spencer, Elizabeth M.	1917	New York	480.39
Stark, Laura Hooker, Fund (6)	1928	Michigan	400.00
Stevens, Amos	1900	Ohio	55.70
Swain, Mary A. N.	1867	Massachusetts	9,400.00
Tedford, J. G. and Martha, Memorial (7)	1923	Indiana	5,000.00
Thorn, Mrs. J., Memorial (8)	1891	New York	5,000.00
Thorsen, Mary A.	1911-12	Wisconsin	8,634.35
Thresher, Henry C.	1930	Connecticut	2,000.00
Thurber, Emma	1913	Rhode Island	5,748.00
Tinkham, Mary Ann	1928	Wisconsin	500.00
Towne, Mrs. Mary J.	1910	Maine	2,500.00
Tripp, Susan	1868	New York	500.00
Trowbridge, Edward and Mary P.	1930	Wisconsin	928.00
Tubbs, Ella E.	1928-29	New York	1,873.47
Tuxbury, A. C.	1916	New Jersey	4,762.50
Van Eps, A. Y.	1927	New York	4,944.43
Van Husen, C., Memorial (9)	1885	Michigan	2,000.00
"Veness Fund"	1919	Illinois	1,000.00
Waring, James	1922	Massachusetts	5,000.00
Watson, Joseph S.	1919	New Jersey	2,000.00
White, James W. and Louisa J., Memorial	1921	Massachusetts	6,575.00
Whittemore, George H.	1921	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Wickens, George	1882	Illinois	500.00
Wiggin, Mercy A.	1920	New Hampshire	3,800.00
Wilde, Joseph	1914	New York	74.85
Wood, Mary Anna	1927	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Woods, John	1897-1900	Massachusetts	3,422.19
Woolverton, Geo. A.	1896	New York	5,000.00
Wright, Eliza A.	1930	New York	600.00
General Conference of Free Baptists			51,678.10

Total for General Purposes \$6219,673.26

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| (1) Founded by Helen F. Pritz. | (6) Founded by Laura E. Stark. |
| (2) Founded by Jane R. Bullock. | (7) Founded by Rev. J. G. Tedford. |
| (3) Founded by Mrs. Carrie Rider. | (8) Contributed by John Thorn. |
| (4) Founded by Mrs. Anna Rohrman. | (9) Contributed by his widow and heirs. |
| (5) Contributed by Mrs. Milton Shirk. | |

B. FOR GENERAL EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES

Fund	Date Received	State	Amount
Bostwick, Jabez A.	1885.....	New York ...	\$62,286.15
Bradford, S. S.	1876.....	Rhode Island	1,000.00
Colby, Emily S.	1877.....	Ohio	200.00
Coley, Adeline E.	1916.....	New York ...	3,000.00
Crozer, Robert H.	1915.....	Pennsylvania	16,666.66
Durfee, John H. and Helen A.	1911.....	Illinois	1,730.32
Durfee, Sarah C.	1916.....	Rhode Island	5,025.00
Eaton, Fidelia D.	1902-22.....	New York ...	6,548.76
Haley, Mrs. A. M.	1914.....	Vermont	3,500.00
Hartshorn, Mrs. J. C.	1882.....	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Lamprey, William Taylor, Memo- rial (1)	1925.....	Massachusetts	1,200.00
Maintenance and Insurance Fund	1910-12.....		33,135.91
Marston, S. W. (2)	1889-1901.....	New York ...	2,000.00
McClurg, Mary	1903-06.....	Minnesota ...	1,421.78
Tefft, L. B.	1882.....		260.00
Sale of Property	1910.....		25,000.00
Other Sources	1882-1896.....		2,590.96
Total for General Educational Purposes			\$166,565.54

C. FOR ENDOWMENT OF SCHOOLS

Bacone College,

Ballew, Loretta, Fund (3) 1928.....	Oklahoma	\$396.64
Butler, Susanna Dacon 1922.....	Oklahoma	50,000.00
Fox, Sandy	Oklahoma	100,000.00
Long, Thomas	Oklahoma	20,000.00
General Education Board	1929..... New York ...	50,000.00
Other Sources	1893-1928.....	2,227.02
		<hr/> \$222,623.66

Murray Indian Orphans' Home,

Barnett, Jennetta

Richard	1922..... Oklahoma	100,000.00
---------------	-------------------------	------------

Benedict College,

Benedict, Mrs. B. A. ...	1873-1907..... Rhode Island ..	\$102,366.41
Sawyer, Clara E. W. ...	1914-25..... New York ...	4,603.49
Swan, Emma M.	1906..... New York ...	4,790.00
Walker, Mary S.	1913..... New York ...	983.18
Sale of Property	1891-99.....	20,240.57
Other Sources	1906-30.....	470.44
		<hr/> 133,454.09

Bishop College,

Hale, William B.	1927..... New York	\$500.00
Meech, Levi W.	1906..... Connecticut	6,000.00
Williams, Robert	1906..... Iowa	6,000.00
From Students	1919-30.....	1,346.00
		<hr/> 13,846.00

(1) Contributed by Sarah A. Lamprey.

(2) Contributed by Edgar L. Marston.

(3) Founded by Mr. and Mrs. George W. Hicks.

Fund	Date Received	State	Amount
International Baptist Seminary,			
de Guiscard, Lucy Kerk-			
ham, Memorial (1)	1921-28	New York	\$1,800.00
Haskell, Edward H.	1929	Massachusetts	10,000.00
			<hr/> \$11,800.00
Jackson College,			
Davis, Susan	1905	New York	\$476.25
Hale, William B.	1927	New York	500.00
Savings Account	1930		1,000.00
			<hr/> 1,976.25
Manning Bible School,			
Aldrich, Mrs. C. C.	1911	New York	1,500.00
Mexican Baptist Theological Seminary			50.00
Morehouse College,			
Cook, Josiah W.	1894-99	Massachusetts	\$20,000.00
Hale, William B.	1927	New York	500.00
Lugenia, Frances, Fund	1930	Georgia	2,000.00
Other Sources	1896-1914		918.23
			<hr/> 23,418.23
Shaw University,			
Buss, Harriet M.	1897	Massachusetts	\$350.00
Grant, O. B.	1893	Connecticut	1,000.00
Greenleaf, Oric H.	1905	Massachusetts	2,351.63
Hitchcock, T. L. and			
Susan	1909	New York	2,500.00
"Leonard Memorial			
Fund" (2)	1916	Pennsylvania	1,194.73
Library Fund	1895		300.00
"President's Chair"			
Rockefeller, J. D. ..	1890-91	New York	12,500.00
Other Contributions ..	1890-91		12,788.02
Savage, Morgan	1899	Ohio	1,000.00
			<hr/> 33,984.38
Virginia Union University,			
<i>General Endowment</i>			
Fiske, Grace	1904	Massachusetts	\$950.00
<i>General Education</i>			
Board	1929	New York	206,371.25
Hale, William B.	1927	New York	500.00
Harris, Mary D.	1900	New York	1,000.00
"Hedstrom Fund" (3) ..	1900	New York	1,000.00
Riggs, D. W.	1910-19	Pennsylvania	5,159.05
From Students	1919-31		13,288.40
			<hr/> 228,268.70
<i>Theological Department</i>			
Hoyt, Joseph B.	1885	Connecticut	\$25,000.00
Rockefeller, John D. ..	1885	New York	25,000.00
Union Professorship ..	1884-1900		7,248.41
Library Fund	1891-1915		3,435.50
			<hr/> 60,683.91

(1) Founded by Alphonso K. de Guiscard and Jennie Walker Allen.

(2) Founded by Lizzie L. Baker.

(3) Contributed by Anna M. Hedstrom.

Fund	Date Received	State	Amount
Academic Department			
Coburn, Abner	1887	Maine	\$17,750.83
Library Fund	1900-10		565.44
Other Sources	1878-95		989.50
(Total Virginia Union University, \$308,258.38)			\$19,305.77
Total Endowment of Schools			\$850,910.99
D. FOR AIDING STUDENTS			
General,			
Champney, Sarah H.	1879	Oklahoma	\$500.00
"Colver, The Rev. Charles K. Memorial Educational Aid Fund" (1)	1915	Illinois	1,500.00
Dobson, Raymond Mans- field, Memorial (2)	1921-22	New York	1,000.00
Hanaford, J. H.	1874-99	Massachusetts	530.00
Lamprey, Sarah A.	1926	Massachusetts	2,047.49
Rosenberger, Susan Col- ver, Memorial Award (3)	1931	Illinois	500.00
			6,077.49
Bacone College,			
Cherokee Fund	1910		\$7,500.00
Dyke, L. J., Scholarship Fund (4)	1928	Oklahoma	250.00
Petzoldt, Cedric, Memo- rial Scholarship Fund	1931	New York	621.00
Stewart, Lydia	1909	Oklahoma	2,000.00
			10,371.00
Benedict College,			
Hewitt, Harriett B.	1908	New York	2,000.00
International Baptist Seminary,			
Coles, J. Ackerman	1926	New Jersey	1,640.00
Morehouse College,			
Ripley, Mrs. A. O.	1893	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Shaw University,			
Avery, Jane E.	1908	Connecticut	\$2,787.20
Crosby, Henry C.	1915	N. Carolina	3,000.00
Guy, Samuel	1916	Virginia	1,000.00
Leonard, Anna S.	1912	Massachusetts	5,700.00
Leonard, Frank J.	1913	Illinois	3,000.00
Leonard, Judson Wade	1883-87	Massachusetts	5,000.00
Merrill, Samuel P.	1917	New York	500.00
			20,987.20
Virginia Union University,			
Cabaniss, George W.	1923	Dist. Columbia	\$1,000.00
Colby, Emily S.	1877-1912	Ohio	1,000.00
(1) Founded by Jesse L. and Susan Colver Rosenberger.			
(2) Founded by Harvey O. Dobson.			
(3) Founded by Jesse L. Rosenberger.			
(4) Founded by Mrs. George E. Dyke.			

Fund	Date Received	State	Amount
"Colver, The Nathaniel, Premium Scholarship Fund" (1)	1915-25	Illinois	1,500.00
Gray, Mercy Maria	1882-98	California	2,000.00
Greenwood, Eliza M.	1915	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Howe, Rev. Wm.	1907-1908	Massachusetts	3,000.00
King, G. M. P., Memorial (2)	1928	Maine	500.00
Reed, Susan C.	1890	Illinois	1,000.00
Richards, Sarah E.	1925	Pennsylvania	2,221.10
Simmons, Robert S., Prize Fund (3)	1903	New York	572.56
Simpson, Joshua B.	1932		437.64
Smith, S. F.	1896-1912	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Still, A. B.	1913	Pennsylvania	1,200.00
Tolman, Lydia S.	1893-1912	Massachusetts	1,500.00
Waterhouse, C. W.	1880	New Jersey	1,000.00
Wayland, E. L. (4)	1884	Connecticut	150.00
Weir, Henry B.	1914	Indiana	1,000.00
Whitney, Salmon	1929	Massachusetts	2,000.00
* ———	1884-85	Massachusetts	1,500.00
"Work and Loan Fund"	1898-99		330.00
			\$23,911.30
Total Student Aid Funds			\$65,986.99

E. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE PURPOSES

Fund as created	1881-82		\$65,500.00
Bennett, Cephas	1892	Burma	27,938.90
Bostwick, Jabez A.	1885	New York	62,286.16
Churchville Baptist Church	1928	New York	1,413.17
Crozer, Robert H.	1915	Pennsylvania	16,666.67
Denike, Abraham	1886	New York	5,000.00
Duncan, Caroline	1918	Massachusetts	500.00
Fabius Baptist Church	1926	New York	550.00
Fort Covington Baptist Church	1922	New York	1,800.00
Griffith, A. P.	1920	California	32,752.53
Harris, Emma J.	1911	Wisconsin	3,765.14
Jones, Frank M.	1922	New Jersey	90.00
Lewis, Mary J.	1928	Pennsylvania	2,053.42
Lewis, Rosetta M.	1924	New Jersey	742.99
Merrick, Austin	1892	Massachusetts	53,069.30
Millbrook Baptist Church	1928	Ohio	175.00
Pevear, Henry A.	1899	Massachusetts	6,250.00
Rogers, Martha	1880	Connecticut	500.00
Tilton, Jerusha	1921	Illinois	1,500.00
Tucker, Harvey, Judson Mem'l (5)	1911	Rhode Island	750.00
Waterbury, F. W.	1903	New York	500.00
Wayman, Samuel	1894	Illinois	40,000.00
Total for Church Edifice Purposes			\$323,803.28

(1) Founded by Jesse L. and Susan Colver Rosenberger.

(2) Founded by Henry P. King.

(3) Contributed by Rev. James B. Simmons, D. D.

(4) Contributed by Rev. H. L. Wayland, D. D.

(5) Founded by Mary E. T. Faunce.

* Contributor who does not wish name published.

F. FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

Fund	Date Received	State	Amount
Abbott, Arminda P.	1912	Massachusetts	\$1,407.00
Anthony, Kate J.	1930	Maine	9,000.00
Bates, Etta Peck	1921	New Hampsh'e	250.00
Bishop, Mrs. Nathan (1)	1880	New York	1,000.00
Bleecker, Garratt N. (1)	1854	New York	6,000.00
Brocket, E. J.	1892-1912	New Jersey	10,000.00
Burdick, Mary E.	1930	New York	1,000.00
Cary, Eugene L.	1922	California	41,285.56
Coles, Dr. J. Ackerman, Memorial	1925	New Jersey	23,728.12
Crozer, J. Lewis, Memorial	1919	Pennsylvania	100,125.00
Dearborn, Abigail J.	1911	New Hampsh'e	300.00
Fort, Margaret E.	1929	Illinois	1.00
Fox, Mrs. Jane B. (1)	1881	New York	10,000.00
Hall, Rosa O.	1931	Connecticut	1,000.00
Johnson, Mary W.	1911	Rhode Island	500.00
Jones, B. E.	1905	Pennsylvania	250.00
Ketcham, Eliz. A., Memorial	1911	New York	15,000.00
Loughridge, Albert	1931	Oregon	4,217.62
Miller, Amanda	1926	Connecticut	775.00
Munger, Isador G., Literature Fund	1914	Wisconsin	1,070.42
Nickerson, John H.	1911	New Hampsh'e	100.00
Olson, Mr. and Mrs. Swan	1908	Nebraska	1,000.00
Perkins, Martha, Memorial (2)	1927	Pennsylvania	6,000.00
Persons, Boardman	1928	New York	500.00
Pierce, Louise Burchard, Memorial	1924-28	New York	114,543.50
Quinby, Moses A.	1931	New Hampsh'e	2,831.27
Randall, Lydia	1911	New Hampsh'e	400.00
Randall, Samuel H.	1911	New Hampsh'e	250.00
Safford, Edward D.	1917	Maine	156.25
Smart, John	1886	Pennsylvania	1,000.00
Stevenson, Cora A.	1921	New York	200.00
Swart, John A.	1924	New York	4,611.15
Thorsen, Mary A.	1911	Wisconsin	250.00
*	1919	Pennsylvania	515,652.01
True, Mary	1910	New Hampsh'e	950.00
Tucker, Harvey, Judson Mem'l (3)	1903	Rhode Island	250.00
Tucker, Mrs. P. M.	1910-13	Illinois	1,121.00
Waitt, Arthur M.	1915	Connecticut	5,000.00
Whiting, Martha	1866	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Wilson, Robert, Memorial (3)	1926	New York	250.00
Wolfe, Bessie H., Fund	1930	Connecticut	500.00
Total Special Funds			\$883,474.90
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments			12,615.50

SPECIAL TRUST FUND FOR ENDOWMENT OF SCHOOLS

Rockefeller, John D.	1919-21	New York	\$307,048.01
General Education Board	1922	New York	600,000.00

Total Fund \$907,048.01

Total Permanent Trust Funds, April 30, 1932 \$9,430,078.47

(1) In memory of Garratt N. Bleecker.

(2) Founded by Martha Perkins.

(3) Contributed by Minnie E. Wilson.

* Contributor who does not wish name published.

EXHIBIT E

The value of the school and mission properties under the supervision of the Society is estimated as follows:

I. SCHOOL PROPERTIES

Bacone College, Bacone, Okla.	\$451,000.00
Barranquitas Academy, Barranquitas, Puerto Rico	7,000.00
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	430,000.00
Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.	399,250.00
Colegio Bautista, Managua, Nicaragua	45,500.00
Colegios Internacionales, El Cristo, Cuba	181,000.00
Evangelical Seminary, Rio Piedras, P. R.	40,000.00
International Baptist Seminary, East Orange, N. J.	380,000.00
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.	262,000.00
Leland College, Baker, La.	180,000.00
Mexican Baptist Theological Seminary, Saltillo, Mexico	70,000.00
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.	598,000.00
Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, Bacone, Okla.	180,000.00
Storer College, Harpers Ferry, W. Va.	265,000.00
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.	760,000.00

II. MISSION PROPERTIES

Arizona,		La Piedra	\$1,500.00
Keams Cañon.....	\$5,300.00	Maffo	1,500.00
		Malta	800.00
California,		Manzanillo	12,500.00
San Francisco	50,800.00	Marti	500.00
Berkeley	5,000.00	Media Luna	1,000.00
		Minas	800.00
Cuba,		Niquero	300.00
Baire	2,000.00	Palmarito	1,000.00
Baracoa	8,000.00	Palma Soriano	3,000.00
Barajagua	600.00	Pueblo Viejo	600.00
Bayamo	35,000.00	Sabanna	300.00
Boniato	500.00	Saito	1,000.00
Camaguey	25,000.00	San Luis	3,500.00
Cespedes	5,500.00	Santa Cruz del Sur ...	1,000.00
Ciego de Avila	2,000.00	Santa Maria	300.00
Dos Caminos	1,500.00	Santa Rita	750.00
Duaba	600.00	Santiago	20,000.00
El Caney	2,500.00	Songo	1,500.00
El Cristo	15,000.00	Ti Arriba	100.00
Ensenada	300.00	Tumas	3,000.00
Galbio	300.00	Veguitas	1,000.00
Guantanamo	15,000.00	Yara	5,000.00
Jamal	600.00		
Jarahueca	500.00	El Salvador,	
Jatabonico	500.00	Atizquizaya	1,250.00
Jauco	600.00	Azacualpa	200.00
Jibacoa	1,500.00	Apopa	400.00
Jiguani	2,000.00	Chalchuapa	1,500.00
Juan Baron	1,500.00	Chilanga	326.00

153

ANNUAL REPORT OF ATTENDANCE—DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, 1931-1933

ANNUAL REPORT OF ATTENDANCE—DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, 1931-1932

SCHOOLS AND LOCATIONS	TEACHERS				PUPILS																		
	White		Colored Indian National		For Ministry				College Grade Special Extension	Secondary		Total Males	Total Females	Total Pupils	Boarders	Expecting to Preach	Expecting to Teach	Conversions	Total Average Attendance	Weeks of Teaching			
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	Mins. Inst.	Sp. Th. Course	Reg. Th. Course		Male	Female												
<i>Negro Schools Supported Largely by The A. B. H. M. S.</i>																							
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.	4	3	21	9	37	—	26	8	171	157	472	—	—	205	157	362	176	56	171	1	311		
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	1	1	11	12	25	—	7	6	100	142	4	—	25	39	138	181	319	166	37	165	310		
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.	1	7	29	3	40	210	10	295	—	—	352	—	—	135	265	133	25	69	—	—	244		
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.	—	—	6	9	15	79	—	—	23	33	77	—	24	52	125	177	30	2	44	—	93		
Leland College, Baker, La.	—	—	7	8	15	—	—	131	28	127	—	—	27	31	8	119	233	352	53	3	27		
Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.	1	—	18	5	24	311	81	—	104	210	204	—	—	151	240	391	—	32	370	—	343		
Total	7	11	92	40	156	600	64	155	691	639	1,109	—	72	94	8	912	936	1,896	568	155	846	5,140	
<i>Negro School Helped by The A. B. H. M. S.</i>																							
Spelman College, Atlanta, Ga.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<i>Indian School Supported by The A. B. H. M. S.</i>																							
Bacone College, Bacone, Okla.	7	7	2	2	18	—	—	55	30	—	—	—	43	37	109	153	121	274	251	3	—	45	
<i>Foreign-speaking Schools in U. S.</i>																							
International Baptist Seminary, East Orange, N. J.	6	2	—	—	8	—	4	—	—	—	6	—	22	15	32	20	52	51	19	3	—	40	
Spanish-American Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif.	4	4	—	8	8	—	16	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	13	3	16	16	20	—	—	20	
Total	10	6	—	16	16	—	20	—	—	—	42	—	22	15	45	23	68	67	39	3	—	60	
<i>Schools in Latin America</i>																							
Mexican Baptist Theological Seminary, Monterrey, Mexico	5	1	—	6	6	—	7	10	—	—	—	—	66	—	—	—	22	29	30	—	—	35	
Mexican Boys' School, Saltillo, Mexico	7	1	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	50	7	—	—	56	
Evangelical Theological Seminary, Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras	5	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	—	—	—	—	27	66	—	—	36	
Colegios Internacionales, Oristo, Cuba	8	6	—	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	8	85	40	166	74	5	—	—	159	
Barranquitas Academy, Barranquitas, Puerto Rico	2	2	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	41	73	—	—	—	—	65	
Colegio Bautista, Managua, Nicaragua	6	15	—	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	10	202	120	359	18	—	—	—	350	
Total	33	35	—	58	58	—	7	10	—	—	—	—	170	18	319	301	752	180	98	—	—	636	
Grand Total	57	49	94	48	248	900	71	185	746	699	1,151	—	307	164	122	1,429	1,481	2,960	1,075	295	849	50	2,346

¹ Supported largely by the W. A. B. H. M. S.

Supported in cooperation with six denominations.

* Correspondence.

* Supported jointly with Southern Baptist Convention.

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, SPECIAL WORKERS, ETC., AND THEIR FIELDS OF LABOR

May 1, 1931, to April 30, 1932

ARIZONA

Basoco, Andres	Mexican, Yuma
* Bradford, Sam	Casa Grande
Dixon, R. W.	Flagstaff
Downing, W. G.	Nogales
* Gimenez, A.	Mexican, Glendale
Lopez, D.	Mexican, Phoenix
Losh, John L.	Buckeye
Morales, A.	Mexican, Tucson
Starring, F. W.	Executive Secretary, Phoenix
Teachout, R. B.	Navajo Indian, Keams Cañon

CALIFORNIA, NORTH—SAN FRANCISCO

Bancroft, Clark H.	Director of Town and Country Churches
Boroughs, G. L.	Oakland
* Brown, L. B.	Negro, Mount Pleasant
Cartwright, C. W.	Negro, Mount Pleasant
Fieldbrave, T.	General Missionary to Hindus
Gale, Thomas R.	San Francisco
Galindo, F. T.	Mexican, Fresno
Hijkata, K.	Japanese, Sacramento
Holbrook, Walter	Oakland
Janeway, John R.	Mexican, Oakland
* MacIntosh, W. M.	San Francisco
Moy, Kwok Fong	Chinese, San Francisco
Muraoka, K.	Japanese, Oak Pk.
Nikolaus, A. H.	Russian, San Francisco
Smith, W. Earle	Supt. San Francisco Bay Cities Baptist Union
Thayer, Lee I.	Mono Indians, Clovis
Yan, Lei Chau	Chinese, Sacramento

CALIFORNIA, SOUTH—LOS ANGELES

* Almanza, J. I.	Mexican, Santa Barbara
Arellano, A.	Mexican, San Diego
Ayon, Paul	Mexican, Los Angeles
Carceller, Mateo	Mexican, Los Angeles
Carter, W. R.	Negro, General Missionary, Los Angeles
Castillo, M. D.	Mexican, Brawley
Correa, F. G.	Mexican, Santa Barbara
Enriquez, Manuel	Mexican, Oxnard
Garcia, Porfirio	Mexican, San Pedro
Ortegon, S. M.	Mexican, Los Angeles
Pawluk, Peter	Russian, Los Angeles
Portillo, G. C.	Mexican, Corona
Ramirez, B. N.	Mexican, Los Angeles

* Resigned.

Romano, G. V.	Italian, Los Angeles
Shiraishi, K. T.	Japanese, San Pedro
Urquidi, B.	Mexican, San Diego
Villarreal, J.	Mexican, El Salvador
Wada, Masahiko	Japanese, Moneta

COLORADO

Duran, John	Mexican, Denver
Escalera, Felipe	Mexican, Pueblo, La Junta
* Moreno, P. C.	Mexican, La Junta

CONNECTICUT

Daviduk, J.	Russian, Hartford
Kautz, E. L.	Hungarian, So. Norwalk
Kinda, A.	Hungarian, So. Norwalk
Kovach, Joseph	Hungarian, Wallingford
Lo Presti, S.	Italian, Ansonia, Bridgeport
Parrella, J. E.	Italian, New Haven
Roca, A.	Italian, Hartford
Scalera, D.	Italian, Meriden
Stumpf, A.	Hungarian, Bridgeport
Ventura, A.	Italian, Waterbury

DELAWARE

Czaplik, A.	Polish, Wilmington
------------------	--------------------

IDAHO

Fry, C. H.	Grangeville
Hubbard, A. B.	Filer
Johnson, O. L.	Jerome
Kanarr, J. E.	Convention Missionary
Lathrop, A. C.	Roswell
Shanks, W. A.	Executive Secretary
Taylor, J. L.	American Falls

ILLINOIS—CHICAGO

Au, P.	Chinese, Chicago
* Crego, H. P.	Norwood Park
De Lara, Castulo	Mexican, Joliet
Gurrola, C. M.	Mexican, Chicago
Hadraba, G. M.	Czechoslovak, Berwyn
Hlad, V.	Slovak, Chicago
Jones, V. W.	Roumanian, Aurora
Kontz, Emil	Hungarian, West Pullman
Machlin, A. B.	Hebrew, Chicago
Rodin, John	Lithuanian, Chicago
Shuldes, V.	Bohemian, Berwyn
Stupka, V. P.	Slovak, Chicago

INDIANA

Kinda, Alexander	Hungarian, Gary
* Petre, Albert M.	Hungarian, Gary
Ruiz, J. P.	Mexican, E. Chicago
Vegso, Stephen	Hungarian, Indiana

* Resigned.

IOWA

Catlin, J. F. General Missionary

KANSAS

Martinez, J. N. Mexican, Kansas City
Santiago, F. M. Mexican, Wichita

MAINE

Cayer, P. N. French, Waterville

MASSACHUSETTS

Blix, Gerhard Norwegian, Dorchester
Brouillette, Oliva French, Salem
Chapman, H. E. Boston
DeLuca, T. Italian, Wakefield
Florena, S. Italian, Boston
Fournier, C. A. French, Worcester
Illinitch, J. Russian, Boston
* Jorgenson, H. G. Norwegian, Boston
Loja, J. G. Portuguese, Cambridge
Perron, F. A. French, Lowell
Rodriguez, A. J. Portuguese, New Bedford
* Rood, Ralph L. Dorchester
Sannella, A. Italian, Worcester
Santos, J. P. Portuguese, Fall River
Valdina, F. T. Italian, Dedham
Westcott, W. A. Dorchester

MICHIGAN

Fraynack, John Ukrainian, Flint
Morse, C. G. Director Town and Country Work
Revy, E. Hungarian, Flint
Tolosa, Ramon Mexican, Saginaw

DETROIT

Bednar, P. Czecho
Brinduse, Paul Roumanian, Dearborn
Crompton, F. W. Coronado
Doyle, C. L. Hazel Park
* Dulty, N. Hungarian, Highland Park
Hamilton, C. F. Ferndale
Holmes, W. J. Lincoln Park
Igrisan, C. R. Roumanian
Lukianchuk, N. Ukrainian
Mason, W. G. Gratiot Ave.
Orozco, Antonio Mexican
* Pace, A. H. Negro
Palmer, E. W. Farmington
Panizzoli, V. Italian
Petre, A. M. Hungarian
Rzepecki, Joseph Polish
Shakotko, Ivan Russian
Talpesh, L. Roumanian

* Resigned.

MINNESOTA—TWIN CITY

*Bill, Ingram	Hospital Worker, Rochester
Brazda, C.	Slovak, New Prague
*Catlos, Edward	Slovak, Minneapolis
Pavelda, J. J.	Slovak, Minneapolis

MISSOURI—KANSAS CITY

Apra, A. B.	Mexican, Kansas City
Jones, C. P.	City Superintendent
Soltys, Anthony	Polish, Kansas City

MISSOURI—ST. LOUIS

Ewing, S. E.	Superintendent Baptist Center, St. Louis Baptist Asso.
Johns, Earl F.	St. Louis
Linder, Albert	Ebenezer
Runyan, J. J.	Southwest

MONTANA

*Arthur, H. W.	Kalispell
Aubuchon, S. D.	Helena
Bentley, C. A.	Crow Indians, Crow Agency
*Dawson, Wm.	Hardin
Derbyshire, E.	Roundup
Engel, Alfred	Lodge Grass and Wyola
Frost, John	Crow Indians, Pryor
*Faulkner, G. Clyde	West Garfield District
*Harris, George E.	Executive Secretary
*Humphries, W. E. G.	Hardin
Huxley, T. L.	Lewistown
MacDougall, George	Stevensville
McHarness, Chas.	Anaconda
*Millam, W. R.	Timber Creek District
Petzoldt, W. A.	Crow Indians, Lodge Grass
Shanks, W. A.	Executive Secretary
Shannon, R. O.	Dillon
Shaw, Harold A.	Havre
Shepard, G. W.	Kalispell
*Thorn, E. T.	District Missionary, Darby

NEVADA—SIERRA

Barrett, Roy H.	Convention Missionary
Colbeck, E. O.	Elko
*Mann, L. L.	Alturas
Marston, C. S.	Smith and Mason Valleys
*Schwabland, J. P.	Winnemucca
Schwabenland, J. P.	Alturas, California
Scott, J. Winfield	Missionary to Paiute Indians, Reno
Sloan, C. H.	Las Vegas

NEW JERSEY—NEWARK

Bolognese, Joseph	Italian, Trenton
*Buggelli, G.	Italian, Newark
Corbo, A.	Italian, Orange
Galloppi, A. M.	Italian, Camden

* Resigned.

Gaszi, S.	Hungarian, New Brunswick
* Jesakow, Leon	Polish, Jersey City
Kovacs, N.	Hungarian, Garfield
Lenard, A. B.	Polish, Jersey City
* Martin, T. N.	Camden
Narkevitch, Victor	Russian, Newark
Orosz, S.	Hungarian, Trenton
Trysztyanski, T.	Hungarian, Carteret

NEW YORK—ROCHESTER

Aghetto, V.	Italian, Rochester
Bacon, W. V.	South Colton
Brown, W. H.	Hague
Caulkins, T. V.	Bolton Landing
Chubb, F. J. W.	Wayne
Clark, Erle D.	Salt Point
Curren, A. W., Jr.	Thurman
Czajkowski, J. A.	Polish, Rochester
Ganoung, A. H.	Breesport
Isgro, B.	Italian, Syracuse
King, W. D.	Phelps
Knapp, E. M.	Tonawanda Res.
Owl, David	Cattaraugus Res.
* Pepper, C. L.	Horicon
Perrotta, A.	Italian, Utica
Peterson, E. H.	Martindale Depot
Rawson, J. C.	Mahopsac Falls
Scriber, E.	Tonawanda Res.
* Seely, J. H.	Kennedy
Sisson, Miss Leona E.	Mt. Washington
* Vinson, G. S.	North Brookfield

NEW YORK CITY

Bernier, E. M.	Spanish
Bookin, Boris	Russian
Buffa, P. L.	Italian
Hill, Horatio	Negro
Hubbell, W. N.	Mariners' Temple
* Kallman, J. A.	Swedish-Finnish
Kweetin, John	Lettish
Lee, Mabel	Chinese
Matuskovits, Jos.	Hungarian
Mingioli, R.	Italian
Novotny, J.	Slovak
Pagano, C.	Italian
Prentice, C. C.	Assistant Mariners' Temple
Schepis, Frank	Italian, Mount Vernon

BROOKLYN

Basile, G.	Italian
Mangano, Antonio	Italian
Zibelli, Louis	Italian

* Resigned.

BUFFALO

Aplin, S. S.	Prospect Neighborhood House
Bernheim, Jacob	Hebrew
Chrzanowski, W.	Polish
Major, M.	Hungarian
Saltarelli, P. E.	Italian

NORTH DAKOTA

Bucknell, J.	General Missionary, Russian
* Dodgson, A. S.	Minot
Finwall, C. W.	Valley City
Flaming, J. H.	Kenmare
Hallgrimson, C. H.	Ellendale
Hersgard, L.	Rutland
Jacobson, O. S.	Swedish Pastor-at-Large
Jorgenson, O. M.	Norwegian, Park River
Lorentzen, P. E.	Bottineau
McBain, I. D.	Calvin
Monnes, E.	Norwegian, General Missionary
* Nygren, Gustav	Swedish, Drayton
* Osborn, Willard	Sawyer and Guthrie
Stull, C. W.	Page
Wakelam, C. E.	Stanley
Widen, H. F.	Minot

OHIO

Ardelean, Joseph	Roumanian, Akron
Balint, Louis	Hungarian, Dayton
Bertalon, S.	Hungarian, Youngstown
* Boda, A.	Hungarian, Elyria
Dutton, E. H.	Director of Work in Cities
Gilewicz, J.	Polish, Toledo
Hiben, M. D.	Slovak, Campbell
Lovas, L.	Hungarian, Akron
* Pavelda, J. J.	Slovak, Akron

CLEVELAND

Biro, M.	Hungarian
Cordo, Vito	Italian
Dauda, William	Hungarian
Fark, M.	Roumanian
Petre, Gabriel	Hungarian
Strzelec, K. W.	Polish
Williams, Sylvester	Negro Christian Center

OKLAHOMA

Davis, T. J.	Cheyenne Indians, Watonga
Gilbert, H. F.	Comanche Indians, Walters
Gromer, Harry	Cheyenne Indians, Calumet
Jackson, Perry L.	Kiowa Indians, Saddle Mountain
King, F. L.	Kiowa Indians, Mountain View
Treat, H. H.	Apache and Kiowa Indians, Anadarko
Wilkin, W. A.	Delaware and Caddo Indians, Anadarko

* Resigned.

PENNSYLVANIA

Albanese, G. Italian, Scottsdale
 Geen, W. J. Clifford
 Revak, Stephen Hungarian, New Castle

PHILADELPHIA

Di Domenica, A. Italian
 Fazekas, J. S. Hungarian
 Hong, Lee Chinese
 Jesakow, M. Polish
 Tressler, O. M. Seamen's Institute

PITTSBURGH

Beliasov, A. Russian
 Mlynar, P. E. Slovak, Monaca
 Petrozan, John Hungarian, Homestead
 Tresanszky, Wm. Hungarian, McKeesport

RHODE ISLAND

Lachemane, E. R. French, Lonsdale
 Oliveira, John J. Portuguese, Providence
 Re, Henry Italian, Providence
 Sannella, F. Italian, Providence

UTAH

Darnell, L. M. General Missionary
 Pace, E. B. Magna
 Partridge, E. F. Burlington and Rio Grande Chs., Salt Lake City
 Payne, J. P. Taylor Ave. and Murray, Salt Lake City

WASHINGTON, EAST

Andrews, H. P. Goldendale
 Campbell, M. E. Kittitas
 Fenwick, J. P. Hay
 *Fry, C. H. Grangeville, Idaho
 Keeling, G. P. Colfax
 Lynn, M. D. Cle Elum
 *Muston, W. H. Goldendale
 Umberger, J. S. Spokane
 White, A. F. Landpoint, Idaho
 Williams, A. W. Negro, Yakima

WASHINGTON, WEST

Andrews, E. E. Chinese and Japanese C. C.
 Chan, Luke Chinese, Seattle
 Okazaki, F. Japanese, Seattle

WISCONSIN

Jones, C. A. Elkhorn
 King, G. M. South Side Christian Center, Milwaukee
 Ogg, S. A. Merrill
 Pawloski, M. Polish, Milwaukee
 Solimene, M. S. Italian, Racine, Kenosha

* Resigned.

WYOMING

Bird, G. W.	Lander
*Carleton, J. C.	Hulett
Farrar, B. F.	Lusk
George, John R.	Rock Springs
Gordon, Will O.	Rawlins
Laux, E. S.	Torrington
Lewis, C. H.	Riverton
Myers, Fred F.	Burlington
Palmer, F. B.	Executive Secretary
Rishel, L. M.	Powell
*Sigmon, C. A.	Douglas
Smith, John F.	Worland
Stratton, R. L.	Evanston
Thomas, C. F.	Wheatland

CUBA

Barrios, Joaquin	Palma Soriano, Oriente
Caballeria, M.	Ciego de Avila, Oriente
Camacho, A.	Baire
Delgado, Rafael	Las Tunas, Oriente
Fernandez, A.	San Luis
Gregorich, R.	Jatibonico
Lafita, Maria	Manzanillo
Lobaina, Victor	Manzanillo
Matos, J.	Cueto
Matos, S.	Yara
Molina, Luis	Guantanamo
Romero, Perfecto	Jobabo
Routledge, Robert, Superintendent	Cristo, Oriente
Sabas, F.	Sueno
Santana, S.	Bayamo
Siria, R.	Jiguani
Valdes, Pablo	Majagua

EL SALVADOR

Arrazate, Benj.	Izalco
Bonilla, Emeterio	Zacatecoluca
Bran, J. T.	Masahuat
Cardona, David	Apopa
Cerna, J.	Atiquizaya
Corea, A. A.	La Union
Delgado, J. L.	San Salvador
Flores, R.	Santa Rosa
Funes, O.	Ciudad Barrios
Garcia, I.	Santa Ana
Garcia, J. A.	Jucuapa
Gaspar, Cirilo	Chalchuapa
Palacios, V.	Usulután
Regalado, G.	San Miguel
Todd, John G., General Missionary	San Salvador
Vigil, S. M.	Zacatecoluca

* Resigned.

HAITI

Etienne, E.	Trou
Eustache, V.	Dondon
Gabeau, Samuel	Bois Joli
Guerrier, A.	Grande Riviere
Jean-Jacques, C.	Cap Haitien
Lamour, O.	Hinche
Lariviere, F.	St. Michel
Marc, E.	Trou
Marc, R.	Port au Prince
Menard, E.	Dondon
Menard, P.	Trou
Salvant, Leonzac	La Romana, D. R.
Waseinbeck, S. L.	Capotille
Wood, A. Groves, General Missionary	Cap Haitien
Yost, Helen R.	Cap Haitien

MEXICO

Armendariz, Isaias	Cd. Madero
Armendariz, Trinidad	Victoria
Baez, Daniel J.	Tehuacan
Barocio, D. S.	Linares
Barocio, E., General Missionary	Monterrey
Campos, F.	Aldama
Carvajal, A. B.	Cuernavaca
Castillo, D.	Moctezuma
Dawson, C. D., M. D.	Puebla
Dawson, Mrs. C. D.	Puebla
Garza, Refugio	Santa Rosa
Guajardo, M. E.	Montemorelos, N. L.
Guzman, Alfonso	Reynosa
Herrejon, D.	Mexico City
Mascarenas, O.	Nuevo Laredo
Meadows, F. L., M. D.	Puebla
Montemayor, C.	Guadalupe
Pliego, Leonardo	Mexico City
Prieto, Panfilo	Mixcoac, D. F.
Solis, M.	S. L. Potosi
Tooms, C. B.	Puebla
Trevino, A.	Monterrey
Trevino, T.	Sabinas
Urbina, M.	Juarez
Uriegas, Ernesto	Aguascalientes
Walters, O. G. (M. D.)	Puebla
Wilson, Reba C. (R. N.)	Puebla

NICARAGUA

Corea, J. A.	Managua
† Lopez, J. F.	Diriamba
Mendoza, D.	Leon
Parajon, Arturo	Managua
Perez, M.	Sabana Grande

† Deceased.

Perez, Pastor	Rivas
Scott, Charles S., General Missionary	Masaya
Vasquez, B.	Masaya
Vasquez, H.	Masatepe
Velez, E.	Diriamba

PUERTO RICO

Bernhart, S.	Guanica
Candelas, G.	Corral Viejo
Colon, F. B.	Rio Piedras
Cotto, B.	Coamo
Davila, G.	San Juan
Diaz, J.	Adjuntas
Diaz, M.	Juncos
Ferrer, Jose	Cedros de Juncos
Fuster, Vicente C.	Orocovis
Gonzalez, E.	Palmer
Landron, R.	Cayey
Mergal, A.	Barranquitas
Ortiz, Francisco	Playa
Principe, J.	Trujillo Alto
Quiles, J.	San Lorenzo
Reyes, H. Cotto	Yauco
Riggs, G. A., General Missionary	Rio Piedras
Rodriguez, E.	Jerusalem
Rodriguez, V.	La Cuchilla
Rosario, J. B.	Loiza
Ruiz, Domingo	Rio Grande
Terron, Jos. J.	Aguas Buenas
Vargas, L.	Cidra
Vasquez, V.	Corral Viejo

PRESIDENTS, TEACHERS, AND WORKERS IN MISSION SCHOOLS

Academic Year, 1931-1932

(Including office force and matrons, but no manual workers)

BACONE COLLEGE—Bacone, Oklahoma.

Weeks, B. D., D. D., *President*.

Acree, J. E.

Anderson, Mrs. J. A.

Brown, Alice C.

Deere, Minnie.

Deonier, Marshall T.

Dinsmore, Margaret M.

Dolan, Winthrop W.

Estes, Mrs. Jennie P.

Gholson, Mrs. J. M.

Fardig, F. F.

Hall, Emma.

Hildreth, Mrs. Gretha K.

Holliday, Edith W.

Jacobus, Elizabeth B.

Jayne, Mary P.

King, George B.

McLemore, Emmet G.

McLendon, Mary A.

Owen, Clare

Plummer, Harry

Ross, Marion V.

Rowe, Royle C.

Saunders, Joan.

Vogelsang, Cecelia

Walker, George W.

Walters, Mrs. Floyd L.

BARRANQUITAS ACADEMY—Barranquitas, Puerto Rico.

Latter, Miss Florence, *Principal*.

Brindle, William.

Zimmerman, Miss M.

BENEDICT COLLEGE—Columbia, S. C.

Starks, J. J., *President*.

Starks, Mrs. J. J.

Antisdel, C. B.

Antisdel, Mary B.

Briggs, James E.

Brown, Miss G.

Carroll, Mary C.

Chick, Clarence A.

Duckett, Thomas L.

Gambrell, Lula J.

Hubert, Wm. H.

Jones, Mrs. Mary M.

Mattison, L. M.

McGhee, Jos. D.

Murray, W. Earle.

Nelson, Gurney E.

Pegram, Victoria

Porter, Ivadell R.

Rice, Suepearl S.

Robinson, Miss J. E.,

Robinson, Walter A.

Sherard, A. F.

Singleton, Clyde B.

Slaughter, M. C.

Smith, Arthur G.

Smith, Mrs. A. G.

Townsend, Zack

BISHOP COLLEGE—Marshall, Texas.

Rhoads, Joseph J., *President*.

Rhoads, Mrs. Joseph J.

Banks, Melvin J.

Butler, Millard E.

Chandler, E. B.

Collins, George R.

Fuller, Oscar A.

Harris, Dora C.

Hewitt, Katherine I.

Hunt, J. H.

Ingram, Mrs. Annie

Johnson, Mary L.

Martin, Dorothy A.

McGraw, B. T.

McLemore, Roberta

Moton, Catherine E.

Norris, Clarence W.

Osborne, J. G., M. D.

Ross, L. B.
Sinkford, W. J.
Smith, Cleopatra
Smith, H. M.
Tinner, John C.

Warren, J. Thomas
Watkins, Alvin
Wilburn, Willie M.
Williams, Mrs. Sadye L.
Wolfe, C. W.

COLEGIO BAUTISTA—Managua, Nicaragua.

Cruz, D.
Fonseca, Ignacio.
Garcia, Gustavo.
Lacy, G. W.

Saballos, Fidel.
Villasenor, Mrs. E.
Wyse, Lloyd E.
Zelaya, Ramon.

COLEGIOS INTERNACIONALES—El Cristo, Cuba.

Routledge, Rev. Robert, *President*.
Aquirrezabal, E.
Cabrera, Juan.
Castellon, Gonzalo.
Chacon, J.
Columbie, Herminia.
Fernandez, Inez.
Fernandez, Manuela.

Garcia, J. W.
Gonzalez, F.
Gonzalez, Lilla.
Howell, Margaret.
Jimenez, Gabriela.
Jimenez, Luis.
Montel, Maximino.
Pineiro, Leonides.

EVANGELICAL SEMINARY—Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico.

Webber, Rev. A.

INTERNATIONAL BAPTIST SEMINARY—East Orange, N. J.

Anderson, Frank L., D. D., *President*.
Adamus, Rev. Louis.
Caldwell, Mrs. May Thorne.
Davis, Ella.
Kautz, Rev. Edwin L.

Manser, Mrs. Sarah K.
McCaskie, Florence.
Novotny, Joseph.
Prodan, Rev. Vasile.
Slabey, Rev. Andrew P.

JACKSON COLLEGE—Jackson, Miss.

Dansby, B. Baldwin, *President*.
Dansby, Mrs. B. B.
Betts, Miss V. W.
Cooke, Samuel H.
Frisby, C. W.
Holly, K. W.
Jones, Miss Dorothea W.
Rice, Beatrice H.

Sampson, Henry T.
Tillinghast, Sidney R.
Turner, Josie W.
Ware, Roy B.
Whiteside, Mary G.
Wilson, Katie M.
Young, Marie A.

LELAND COLLEGE—Baker, La.

Bacoats, J. Alvin, *President*.
Bacoats, Mrs. J. Alvin.
Booker, Sara A.
Clark, Harry P.
Dabney, Lillian.
Hargett, Lottie L.
Hudson, James

Johnson, Mrs. M. S.
Johnson, Walter E.
Mosley, Mrs. Julia E.
Owens, James H.
Powell, I. S.
Pruitt, Mrs. Loretta D.
Williams, S. E.

MEXICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY—Monterrey, Mexico.

Derry, Arthur T.
Lerin, Alfredo.

Treviño, Alejandro, *President*.

MEXICAN BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL—Saltillo, Mexico.

Diaz, Mateo S.

Euresti, Srta. Severa.

Fraustro, J.

Hagen, F.

Marés, José M.

Villarello, I.

MOREHOUSE COLLEGE—Atlanta, Ga.

Archer, Samuel H., *President*.

Andrews, Mrs. Ludie

Brazeal, Brailsford R.

Bridges, Clarence

Burch, Mildred L.

Chivers, Walter R.

Clark, Castella J.

Curry, Thomas J.

Dansby, Claude B.

Eagleson, Halson V.

Edwards, V. A.

Forbes, F. L.

Foster, W. C., Jr.

Gassett, F. C.

Gresham, Clarence J.

Harvey, Burwell T., Jr.

Hubert, Charles Du B.

Jones, Edward A.

Lewis, Lloyd O.

Lindsey, Crawford B.

Miles, Theodore G.

Strong, H. H.

Tillman, Nathaniel P.

Thurman, Howard W.

Vaughn, Raymond L.

Warren, Samuel E.

Webster, Estelle B.

Whiting, J. L.

Whittaker, John P.

SPANISH-AMERICAN BAPTIST SEMINARY—Los Angeles, Calif.

Detweiler, Rev. J. F., *President*.

Baker, Mrs. F. A.

Howell, Rev. A. B.

Huse, M. Menita.

Medina, Mrs. Carlotta.

SPELMAN COLLEGE—Atlanta, Ga.

Read, Florence M., *President*.

VIRGINIA UNION UNIVERSITY—Richmond, Va.

Clark, William J., *President*.

Barco, John W.

Barco, Urith M.

Barksdale, S. A.

Brinkley, J. A.

Cooke, C. C.

Daniel, Robert P.

Daniel, Mrs. Robert P.

Davis, Arthur P.

Davis, Mrs. C. W.

Davis, L. W.

Dillard, Mrs. C. V.

Frazer, Emmet M.

Gaines, Mrs. Anner.

Hancock, Gordon B.

Henry, Peter J.

Hucles, H. B.

Jackson, Wallace V.

Jeffries, Louis F.

Johnson, M. Elizabeth.

Johnson, W. T.

Jones, J. Lorain.

Lewis, Leah V.

Linnette, H. M.

Logan, Rayford W.

Logan, Mrs. R. W.

McGuinn, H. M.

Meredith, Angelina W.

Moore, John M.

Mumma, Alice G.

Russell, Charles T.

Simms, E. P.

Simpson, J. B.

Smith, Martha L.

Stevens, Wesley A.

Stokes, Wm. H.

Talcott, Mrs. H. I.

Tedford, Willard S.

Wall, Limas D.

Watson, A. P.

Watson, Lena B.

COLPORTER-MISSIONARIES

Bergethon, Max	Atlantic Sea Coast
Beuermann, J. A.	New York
Bolvig, C. H.	Danish, Minnesota
Brown, C. F.	North Dakota
Brown, S. L.	Idaho
Butler, F. F.	Colorado
Carleton, J. C.	Wyoming
Castellini, G. B.	Italian, New York
Crane, E. L.	Wyoming
Danley, E. H.	Montana
Faulkner, G. C.	Montana
Fletcher, Wm.	Maine
Frey, J. J.	Idaho
Garner, P. Glen	Idaho
Glen, A. A.	Michigan
Greene, Leeds	South Dakota
Hedeen, John	Indiana
Hernandez, J.	Kansas
Houghton, W. E.	Indiana
* Hovda, Clifford	Oregon
Judkins, J. F.	Nebraska
* Lenard, Adam	Polish, New Jersey
Leyba, T. D.	Arizona
Marsh, C. B.	Idaho
McAllister, John	East Washington
Millam, W. R.	Montana
* Nelson, S. A.	Montana
Olson, E. W.	Kansas
Parks, W. E.	Utah
Pascal, H.	French, Rhode Island
Pope, R. P.	Arizona
Rickel, Jesse	Wyoming
Sigmon, C. A.	Wyoming
Simpson, H. D.	Montana
Thorlakson, B. H.	North Dakota
Thorn, E. T.	Montana
Vanderhoof, V. A.	Arizona
Wakem, J. B.	Idaho
Warner, A. B.	Southern California
Watson, E. W.	Colorado
Watt, Geo. H.	Rhode Island
Whirry, J. L.	Oregon
* Wilson, A. L.	Oregon

* Resigned.

CHAPEL CAR WORKERS

Blanchard, F. I.	Colorado
Blinzinger, A. C.	Wyoming
Cutler, C. W.	Oregon
Haywood, Herbert H.	Arizona
McChesney, A. C.	Northern California
Mendez, Nieves	Crawford Memorial C. C. A., Southern California
Seafiler, V. C.	E. L. Tustin Memorial C. C., N. California
Villanueva, P. J.	Crawford Memorial C. C. A., Southern California

CHAPLAINS

ARMY

Ballentine, Capt. Harlan J....	Hawaiian Dept., U. S. A., Fort Shafter, T. H.
Brasted, Major Alva J.	Fort Snelling, Minnesota
Hayes, Major Frank H.	Fort Totten, New York
Head, Capt. Hal C. ...	Army Transport Service, Army Base, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Phillips, Lieut. Hudson B.	Fort George G. Mead, Maryland
Rideout, Capt. Frank C.	Schofield Barracks, Hawaii
Westcott, Capt. Henry R., Jr.	Fort Clayton, Canal Zone
Yates, Col. Julian E., Chief of Chaplains, War Dept., Washington, D. C.	

NAVY

Cuthriell, Lt. W. F.	U. S. S. Canopus, Seattle, Wash.
Forsander, Lt. John P.	U. S. S. Altair (S. D.)
Hall, Comdr. Wilfred R.	Marine Barracks, Quantico, Virginia
Leonard, Comdr. Morris M.	Marine Barracks, San Diego, Calif.
Neyman, Lt. Comdr. C. A.	U. S. S. Wyoming, N. Y.
Patrick, Capt. Bower R.	On leave
Rafferty, Lt. William H.	U. S. S. Colorado
Stone, Lt. Comdr. A. E., First Brigade, U. S. Marines, Port au Prince, Haiti	

COAST EVANGELISTS

Beatty, Benjamin	Maine
Bryant, H. C.	Vermont
Dawson, David M.	Northern California
Dunk, F. M.	Illinois
Hansen, Otto E.	Norwegian
Hoag, A. J.	Minnesota
Holmes, James	Southern California
Huntington, S. G.	Indiana
Lloyd, R. J.	South Dakota
Mitchell, G. C.	Indiana
Stanton, A. H.	New Jersey
Steadman, E. M.	Colorado and Wyoming
Strickland, A. B.	New York
Stull, C. H.	Ohio
Wesgaard, M. A.	Danish

OTHER SPECIAL APPOINTEES

- Fieldbrave, Theodore, General Missionary among the Hindus.
 Kish, Julius, General Missionary among the Hungarians.
 Sims, Earle D., Church Invigorator.

INDEX

	PAGE
OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY	5
BOARD OF MANAGERS	6
STANDING COMMITTEES	7
MINUTES OF THE ONE-HUNDREDTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE SOCIETY, AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, JULY 12-17, 1932	9-12
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS	13-69
SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT	71-98
CHARLES E. TINGLEY—A MEMORIAL	73
REPORTS FROM THE FIELD WORKERS:	
CHAPEL-CAR AND COLPORTER-MISSIONARY WORK	74
CHINESE MISSIONS, UNITED STATES	75
A THREEFOLD WORK AMONG HINDUS	76
A VARIED WESTERN MINISTRY	77
PROGRESS OF INDIAN CHURCHES	77
MEXICAN WORK IN THE UNITED STATES	78
PARISH RECONSTRUCTION	79
TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK	79
LATIN AMERICA:	
CUBA	81
HAITI	82
MEXICO	84
HOSPITAL LATINO-AMERICANO, PUEBLA, MEXICO	86
NICARAGUA	87
PUERTO RICO	88
SALVADOR	89
DIGEST OF THE REPORTS OF FIELD EVANGELISTS	90, 91
DIGEST OF THE REPORTS OF STATE AND CITY MISSION SECRETARIES	92-98
TREASURER'S REPORT	99-153
ANNUAL REPORT OF ATTENDANCE—DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION	154

	PAGE
NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, SPECIAL WORKERS, ETC., AND THEIR FIELDS OF LABOR	155-164
PRESIDENTS, TEACHERS, AND WORKERS IN MISSION SCHOOLS	165-167
COLPORTER-MISSIONARIES	168
CHAPEL-CAR WORKERS	169
CHAPLAINS	169
EVANGELISTS	170
OTHER SPECIAL APPOINTEES	170
ACT OF INCORPORATION	171
BY-LAWS OF THE SOCIETY	172, 173
BY-LAWS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS	174-177
REPORTS FROM THE FIELD WORKERS	
CHAPEL-CAR AND COLPORTER-MISSIONARY WORK	171-172
CHINESE MISSIONS, UNITED STATES	173
A THEOLOGICAL WORK, JAPANESE-AMERICAN	174
A VARIOUS WOMEN'S MISSIONS	175
WORKERS OF INDIAN CHURCHES	176
MEXICAN WORK IN THE UNITED STATES	177
PARISH RECONSTRUCTION	178
TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK	179
LATIN AMERICA	
CUBA	180
HAITI	181
MEXICO	182
HOSPITAL LAYING-AMERICAN, PUERTO RICO	183
NICARAGUA	184
PUERTO RICO	185
SAVANA	186
DIRECT OF THE REPORTS OF FIELD EVANGELISTS	187
DIRECT OF THE REPORTS OF STATE AND CITY MISSION SECRETARIES	188
TREASURER'S REPORT	189
ANNUAL REPORT OF ATTENDANCE-DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION	190